



Hrg. 8/3/18  
9:00 a.m.  
Pemberton

NO. CJ-2015-4217

---

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY  
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

FILED IN DISTRICT COURT  
OKLAHOMA COUNTY

JUN 25 2018

DEMETRIA M. CAMPBELL, individually,

RICK WARREN  
COURT CLERK

Plaintiff,

59 \_\_\_\_\_

v.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY, a municipality; and  
DANIEL HOLTZCLAW, individually,

Defendants.

---

DEFENDANT CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY  
JUDGMENT AND BRIEF IN SUPPORT

---

KENNETH JORDAN  
Municipal Counselor

By: Richard C. Smith, OBA #8397  
Sherri R. Katz, OBA #14551  
Thomas Lee Tucker, OBA #20874  
Assistant Municipal Counselors  
200 N. Walker, Suite 400  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
(405) 297-2451 FAX (405) 297-3851  
Attorneys for Defendant  
City of Oklahoma City  
rick.smith@okc.gov  
sherri.katz@okc.gov

NO. CJ-2015-4217

---

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY  
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

---

DEMETRIA M. CAMPBELL, individually,

Plaintiff,

v.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY, a municipality; and  
DANIEL HOLTZCLAW, individually,

Defendants.

---

DEFENDANT CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY  
JUDGMENT AND BRIEF IN SUPPORT

---

KENNETH JORDAN  
Municipal Counselor

By: Richard C. Smith, OBA #8397  
Sherri R. Katz, OBA #14551  
Thomas Lee Tucker, OBA #20874  
Assistant Municipal Counselors  
200 N. Walker, Suite 400  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
(405) 297-2451 FAX (405) 297-3851  
Attorneys for Defendant  
City of Oklahoma City  
rick.smith@okc.gov  
sherri.katz@okc.gov

**IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY  
STATE OF OKLAHOMA**

DEMETRIA M. CAMPBELL, individually, )	)	
Plaintiff, )	)	
v. )	)	Case No. CJ-2015-4217
CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY, )	)	
a municipality; and )	)	
DANIEL HOLTZCLAW, individually, )	)	
Defendants. <sup>1</sup> )	)	

**DEFENDANT CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY'S  
MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND BRIEF IN SUPPORT**

COMES NOW, a Defendant, the City of Oklahoma City, and moves this Court, pursuant to Rule 13 of the Rules for District Courts, to grant it Summary Judgment on all causes of action (that have not been previously dismissed) in the above-styled case alleged against it as there is no substantial controversy as to any material fact, and Defendant City is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. In support of its Motion for Summary Judgment, Defendant City submits the following Brief in Support.

**BRIEF IN SUPPORT**

**STATEMENT OF THE CASE**

**A. Background.**

On November 3, 2013, Viola Thornton reported her white Pontiac Aztec as stolen to the Oklahoma City Police Department (OCPD) (Exhibit 1, (OCPD

---

<sup>1</sup> Defendant Daniel Holtzclaw, in his official capacity as Police Officer of the Oklahoma City Police Department, was removed from the style of the case by Order of this Court on October 30, 2015.

Use of Force Investigation Report) pp. 12-13).<sup>2</sup> On November 5, 2013, Clifford Thornton called 9-1-1 claiming to have found his granddaughter's white Pontiac Aztec in front of a liquor store near the intersection of NE 23<sup>rd</sup> Street and Martin Luther King Boulevard (Exhibit 2 (Transcript of February 15, 2018, Deposition of Plaintiff Campbell) pp. 187-191).<sup>3</sup> Mr. Thornton pulled in behind the vehicle to block it in (Exhibit 2, pp. 187-188). Mr. Thornton reported to the 9-1-1 operator that a black female wearing a red shirt and jeans had exited the vehicle and was proceeding west-bound on foot (Exhibit 2, pp. 190-191).

Defendant Holtzclaw responded to the call and observed a black female wearing a red shirt and jeans in front of a fast food restaurant that was west of a liquor store near the intersection of NE 23<sup>rd</sup> Street and Martin Luther King Boulevard (Exhibit 1, pp. 14, 18). Defendant Holtzclaw made eye contact with the female who then began to run towards the fast food restaurant (Exhibit 1, p. 18). Defendant Holtzclaw yelled, "Police, let me talk to you," and followed her into the lobby of the restaurant (Exhibit 1, p. 18). Defendant Holtzclaw then escorted the female, later identified as Plaintiff Campbell out of the restaurant while informing her that he needed to place her in

---

<sup>2</sup> Exhibit 1, OCPD's Use of Force Investigation Report, will be referenced frequently for the convenience of the Court as it contains Defendant Holtzclaw's initial and supplemental report, and Lieutenant Bennet's initial report concerning the 11/05/13 encounter with Plaintiff Campbell.

<sup>3</sup> Mr. Thornton's November 5, 2013, 9-1-1 call was played during Plaintiff Campbell's February 15, 2018 Deposition and transcribed into the record. Mr. Thornton's 9-1-1 call is included on Exhibit 15 (CD of 9-1-1 calls).

investigative detention and speak with her about a stolen vehicle (Exhibit 1, pp. 18-19).

Plaintiff Campbell resisted going with Defendant Holtzclaw, and despite his commands to stop resisting, she continued to attempt to pull away and break free from him (Exhibit 1, p. 19). Defendant Holtzclaw determined that the only way to ensure the safety of himself and Plaintiff Campbell was to place her in handcuffs (Exhibit 1, p. 19). Defendant Holtzclaw placed Plaintiff Campbell against the wall of the restaurant to limit her mobility and ensure the handcuffs were placed on her without incident (Exhibit 1, 19).

Defendant Holtzclaw took Plaintiff Campbell to the calling party to determine if she could be identified as the female driving the stolen vehicle (Exhibit 1, p. 20). The calling party informed Defendant Holtzclaw that Plaintiff Campbell was not the female that had exited the stolen vehicle (Exhibit 1, p. 20). Defendant Holtzclaw then took Plaintiff Campbell back to the restaurant and released her (Exhibit 1, p. 20). Defendant Holtzclaw asked Plaintiff Campbell if she was "okay," she replied, "I'm fine, but you pushed me against the wall." (Exhibit 1, p. 20). Defendant Holtzclaw apologized, and asked Plaintiff Campbell if she needed medical attention, she responded that she did not (Exhibit 1, p. 20).

OCPD Lieutenant Brian Bennett responded to a call at OU Presbyterian Hospital in which a female was in the E.R. and wanted to speak with a police supervisor (Exhibit 1, p. 2). The nurse who placed the 9-1-1 call simply reported that Plaintiff Campbell felt she had been assaulted by a police officer,

but never mentioned the possibility of a sexual assault (Exhibit 15 (CD of 9-1-1 calls). The female, wearing a red shirt and jeans (Exhibit 3),<sup>4</sup> identified as Plaintiff Campbell, informed Lieutenant Bennett that she was upset with Defendant Holtzclaw because she believed he had used unnecessary force by placing her against the wall while handcuffing her (Exhibit 1, p. 2). Plaintiff Campbell told Lieutenant Bennett that she was walking towards a restaurant to pick up food she had ordered when she heard Defendant Holtzclaw yelling (Exhibit 1, p. 2). Plaintiff Campbell explained that she believed Defendant Holtzclaw was yelling at someone else because she was not doing anything wrong and there were a lot of other people in the parking lot at the time (Exhibit 1, p. 2). Plaintiff Campbell then claimed Defendant Holtzclaw followed her into the restaurant yelling at her, then, without explanation, pulled her out of the store by her arm and pushed her, face first, against the wall and handcuffed her (Exhibit 1, p. 2). Plaintiff Campbell told Lieutenant Bennett that she was so scared that she urinated in her pants (Exhibit 1, p. 2).

Plaintiff Campbell explained that Defendant Holtzclaw apologized to her when it was all over and that she told him she forgave him (Exhibit 1, p. 3). Plaintiff Campbell claimed she was never offered medical assistance and complained of injuries to her forehead, lip, and face from where she had been pushed against the wall, and to her wrists from the handcuffs (Exhibit 1, p.

---

<sup>4</sup> Exhibit 3 is a photograph of Plaintiff Campbell taken at the hospital by Lieutenant Bennett.

3). Lieutenant Bennett took photographs of Plaintiff Campbell, gave her a business card, and concluded the interview (Exhibit 1, p. 3).

At **no time** during Plaintiff Campbell's examination by the medical staff at the hospital, nor during her interview with Lieutenant Bennett,<sup>5</sup> did she complain or allege that Defendant Holtzclaw had an erection during the encounter and intentionally pressed the alleged erection against her while he was handcuffing her (Exhibit 1; Exhibit 5 (Plaintiff Campbell's medical records from her November 5, 2013 hospital visit)).<sup>6</sup> Plaintiff Campbell twice followed up on her E.R. visit with her personal doctor on November 11, and 29, 2013. Plaintiff Campbell claimed in her deposition that she told her doctor about Defendant Holtzclaw's erection, but such a fact is not annotated in any of her medical records (Exhibit 6 (Plaintiff Campbell's medical records from her doctor visits)). Further, Plaintiff Campbell wrote Defendant Holtzclaw "assaulted me," on the back of Lieutenant Bennett's business card, but did not write anything about sexual assault (Exhibit 7, Lieutenant Bennett's business card given to Plaintiff Campbell on 11/05/13)).

---

<sup>5</sup> According to Lieutenant Bennett in his 09/21/15 Supplemental Report, Plaintiff Campbell "did not make any statements to me that he complaint about [Defendant] Holtzclaw was sexual in nature." Lieutenant Bennett also stated that such a complaint "would have required me to make additional notifications to my chain of command and follow different protocols." (Exhibit 4 (Lieutenant Bennett's 09/21/15 Supplemental Report)).

<sup>6</sup> Plaintiff Campbell claims she told Lieutenant Bennett that Defendant Holtzclaw was hateful, prejudice, and perverted, but never claims she told Lieutenant Bennett Defendant Holtzclaw had an erection (Exhibit 2, pp. 133, 178).

On August 29, 2014, the Oklahoma County District Attorney filed a thirty-six count information against Defendant Holtzclaw in Oklahoma County Case No. CF-2014-5869 alleging, *inter alia*, multiple charges of Rape, Sexual Battery, and Forcible Oral Sodomy arising out of the OCPD's investigation of allegations of sexual battery and rape against Defendant Holtzclaw. On November 3, 2014, Plaintiff Campbell, via her attorney, filed a Notice of Tort Claim with the Defendant City. The claim alleged damages from physical assault and battery, false arrest, and excessive force, but failed to state a claim based on sexual battery (Exhibit 8 (Plaintiff Campbell's Notice of Tort Claim)). When Plaintiff Campbell was deposed on 02/15/18, she refused to state why a claim of sexual battery was omitted, relying upon the attorney-client privilege (Exhibit 2, p. 197). On July 31, 2015, Plaintiff Campbell filed this instant Petition, alleging for the first time that Defendant Holtzclaw had an erection during the altercation and intentionally pressed it against her while he was handcuffing her.

**B. Plaintiff's Claims.**

Plaintiff Campbell's Petition alleges four claims for relief.

1. Excessive force and negligent supervision in violation of Okla. Const. Art. 2 §§ 9, 30.
2. Negligent supervision.
3. Defendant City is liable for Defendant Holtzclaw's excessive force and assault and battery pursuant to Okla. Const. Art. 2 §§ 9, 30.
4. Negligent infliction of emotional distress.



Defendant City filed a Motion Dismiss Portions of Plaintiff's Petition on August 26, 2015. Defendant City alleged Defendant Holtzclaw in his official capacity as a police officer should be dismissed from the Petition, and all claims based upon the Oklahoma Constitution should be dismissed. This Court agreed, and pursuant to an Order filed on October 30, 2015, Defendant Holtzclaw in his official capacity, and all claims based on the Oklahoma Constitution were dismissed from the Petition. Thus, Plaintiff's remaining claims are Negligent Supervision (Claim 2) and Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress (Claim 4).

**STATEMENT OF MATERIAL FACTS NOT IN DISPUTE**

The following are undisputed for the purpose of this Motion for Summary Judgment. Defendant City reserves the right to contest these facts at any trial in this action.

1. The City of Oklahoma City is a political subdivision as defined by 51 O.S.Supp.2014, § 152(11)(a), and thus the Oklahoma Governmental Tort Claims Act, 51 O.S.2011, § 151 *et seq.*, applies to this cause of action.

2. During Defendant Holtzclaw's CLEET training, he received training in the following subjects: OCPD Policy 205.0, Code of Conduct; OCPD Policy 205.10, Law Enforcement Code of Ethics; OCPD Policy 205.15, Oath of Office; OCPD Policy 554.00-554.60, Use of Force; OCPD Procedure 103.0-103.42, generally, Sexual Harassment; and OCPD Procedure 230.10, Arrest Procedures (Exhibit 9 (OCPD Policies)). He also received training on Sexual Assaults, including being advised it was a crime under Oklahoma Law for an officer to sexually assault someone in the officer's custody (Exhibit 10, (Sexual

Assault Investigations Training quoting 21 O.S.2011, § 1111(A)(7) defining rape by a municipal employee, and 21 O.S.2011, § 1123(B)(2) defining sexual battery by a municipal employee)).

3. Defendant Holtzclaw was dispatched to a liquor store near the intersection of NE 23<sup>rd</sup> Street and Martin Luther King Boulevard on November 5, 2013 (Exhibit 1). Defendant Holtzclaw made contact with Plaintiff Campbell near the intersection, placed her in investigative detention, handcuffed her, placed her in his patrol car, and later returned her to the location and released her (Exhibit 1).

4. Plaintiff Campbell never informed the admitting nurse, her brother, her daughter's friend, nor the E.R. doctor, all of whom she spoke with after the incident, that she believed she had just been sexually assaulted (Exhibit 2, pp. 98, 101, 104, 117).

5. Neither Lieutenant Bennett's report, the business card Plaintiff Campbell wrote on, any of Plaintiff Campbell's Medical records, nor her Notice of Tort Claim state she made a claim of sexual assault (Exhibits 1, 5-8).

6. Plaintiff Campbell admitted during her 02/15/18 deposition that Defendant Holtzclaw did not use excessive force, but was merely "aggressive." (Exhibit 2, p. 178).

7. Plaintiff Campbell's first accusation of sexual assault against Defendant Holtzclaw came on July 31, 2015, nearly a year after the Oklahoma County District Attorney filed charges against Defendant Holtzclaw.

## **ARGUMENT AND AUTHORITIES**

Summary judgment is proper when “there is no dispute as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. All inferences and conclusions to be drawn from the materials must be viewed in a light most favorable to the nonmoving party.” *Lind v. Barnes Tag Agency, Inc.*, 2018 OK 35, ¶ 9, 418 P.3d 698 (internal citations omitted). Further, “[o]nly when the evidentiary materials eliminate all factual disputes relative to a question of law is summary judgment appropriate on that issue.” *Christ’s Legacy Church v. Trinity Grp. Architects, Inc.*, 2018 OK CIV APP 31, ¶ 13, 417 P.3d 1223, 1228 (quoting *Plano Petroleum, LLC v. GHK Exploration, L.P.*, 2011 OK 18, ¶ 6, 250 P.3d 328). As shown below, there is no substantial controversy as to any material fact, and Defendant City is entitled to judgment as a matter of law.

### **PROPOSITION I**

**THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY CANNOT BE HELD LIABLE AS A MATTER OF LAW FOR ANY OF DEFENDANT HOLTZCLAW’S ACTIONS THAT WERE OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF HIS EMPLOYMENT.**

Defendant City recognizes that Plaintiff Campbell’s tort claims are based on a theory of negligence and not intentional torts. Defendant City will address Plaintiff Campbell’s negligence theory later in this brief. However, it is important to note that Plaintiff Campbell has suffered no wrong, intentionally or negligently; but in the event this Court determines Defendant

Holtzclaw intentionally harmed Plaintiff Campbell, the City of Oklahoma City is still not liable as a matter of law.

Liability of a municipality on state law claims is governed by the Governmental Tort Claims Act, 51 O.S.2011, §§ 151-172, hereinafter GTCA. Section 153 of the GTCA limits the liability of a municipality to the torts of the political subdivision or those of its employees acting within the scope of their employment.

The state or a political subdivision shall be liable for loss resulting from its torts or the torts of its employees acting within the scope of their employment subject to the limitations and exceptions specified in the Governmental Tort Claims Act and only where the state or a political subdivision, if a private person or entity, would be liable for money damages under the laws of this state. The state or a political subdivision shall not be liable under the provisions of The Governmental Tort Claims Act for any act or omission of an employee acting outside the scope of the employee's employment.

51 O.S.Supp.2015, § 153(A). Further, scope of employment is defined as:

[P]erformance by an employee acting in good faith within the duties of the employee's office or employment or of tasks lawfully assigned by a competent authority including the operation or use of an agency vehicle or equipment with actual or implied consent of the supervisor of the employee, but shall not include corruption or fraud.

51 O.S.Supp.2014, § 152(12).

Initially, it is important to reiterate that Plaintiff Campbell, during her 02/15/18 deposition, stated that Defendant Holtzclaw "did not use excessive force," he was simply "aggressive." (Exhibit 2, p. 178). Next, it is important

to note that there are numerous inconsistencies in Plaintiff Campbell's multiple versions of the events. Defendant City will attempt to point out the inconsistencies between her 11/05/13 report to Lieutenant Bennett, her 09/25/15 response to Defendant City's discovery request, and her testimony during her 02/15/18 deposition. Defendant City asserts that Plaintiff Campbell's claims are too inconsistent to be true and are merely the product of an opportunity to piggyback onto the claims of certain individuals who have legitimate claims against Defendant Holtzclaw. Plaintiff Campbell admitted during her 02/15/18 deposition that she did not tell the admitting nurse, her brother, her daughter's friend, nor the E.R. doctor that she believed she had just been sexually assaulted (Exhibit 2, pp. 98, 101, 104, 117). Plaintiff Campbell did claim that she told Lieutenant Bennett and her personal doctor about the assault (Exhibit 2, pp. 133-135, 169-171, 173, 178). However, this accusation did not make it into either Lieutenant Bennett's report, nor her personal doctor's medical records. Sexual assault is exactly the type of incident that would be annotated in a police report or a medical record (See Exhibit 4, Lieutenant Bennett's 09/21/15 Supplemental Report). Further, Plaintiff Campbell alleged that she told her attorney about the incident the very next day, on November 6, 2013 (Exhibit 2, pp. 147-149). Curiously, Plaintiff Campbell was only able to remember the first name of her then attorney, "John." (Exhibit 2, pp. 147-149).

Other inconsistencies that diminish Plaintiff Campbell's credibility include the fact that she claimed to have read her medical records prior to

the deposition (Exhibit 2, pp. 28-29), yet was unable to remember if she had been given a pain medicine prescription, a form that she had actually signed (Exhibit 2, pp. 158-159; Exhibit 11, (Plaintiff Campbell's signed prescription form)). Next, in Plaintiff Campbell's response to Defendant City's discovery request (Exhibit 12), she denied having seen Defendant Holtzclaw prior to being "attacked," and was only able to identify him by his name badge (Exhibit 12, p. 13). Yet, during her deposition, she alleged that she saw him approaching with a flashlight, recognized him as a police officer, and even heard him yelling prior to him reaching her (Exhibit 2, pp. 50, 59). When asked how she was able to identify the officer as Defendant Holtzclaw, she initially claimed to have seen his name badge, (Exhibit 2, p. 87), then later claimed it was Lieutenant Bennett that told her who the officer was (Exhibit 2, p. 163).

Probably the most outrageous portion of Plaintiff Campbell's testimony is that she was able to tell that Defendant Holtzclaw had an erection and placed it against her butt for two minutes. This claim did not conveniently surface until nearly a year after the Oklahoma County District Attorney filed charges against Defendant Holtzclaw. During her deposition Plaintiff Campbell generalized that Defendant Holtzclaw was "perverted," had an erection during the encounter, and pressed the alleged erection against her butt for approximately two minutes after he had already handcuffed her (Exhibit 2, pp. 49, 51-54, 56). This claim is simply fantastic considering Plaintiff Campbell is only 5'3" (Exhibit 2, p. 131) and Defendant Holtzclaw is

6'2" (Exhibit 14, pp. 11, 13), and the amount of equipment police officers carry on their service belt while on duty. When asked how she could tell she felt an erection as opposed to a firearm, Plaintiff Campbell was oddly confident that she could tell what was pressed against her, even considering the hectic nature of the encounter (Exhibit 2, p. 154).

Finally, Plaintiff Campbell claimed Lieutenant Bennett's report was wrong in multiple areas (Exhibit 2, p. 193). Lieutenant Bennett was simply there to take down the information that she provided him. The fact that she now wants to change the narrative to fit the new allegation is telling of the opportunistic nature of this claim and severely cuts against her credibility.

Regardless, if the incident occurred as Plaintiff Campbell now claims it does, then Defendant Holtzclaw's actions were outside the course and scope of his employment and Defendant City is not liable. First, Plaintiff Campbell emphatically claimed during her 02/15/18 deposition that Defendant Holtzclaw lied to Lieutenant Bennett during his investigation into her claim (Exhibit 2, pp. 135, 192, 199). Plaintiff Campbell also claims she repeatedly told Lieutenant Bennett that Defendant Holtzclaw was "perverted," that she did not know why Lieutenant Bennett's report did not reflect that, and that Lieutenant Bennett's report is wrong in multiple places (Exhibit 2, pp. 133-135, 169, 176, 178, 193). If, in fact, Defendant Holtzclaw intentionally misrepresented the events of 11/05/13, Defendant City is not liable for that misrepresentation.

In *Garst v. University of Oklahoma*, 2001 OK CIV APP 144, 38 P.3d 927, the plaintiff alleged that the tort of intentional representation could be committed by a state employee during the scope of employment. The Court of Civil Appeals disagreed, holding:

The term “scope of employment” is defined as the “performance by an employee acting in good faith within the duties of his [or her] office or employment...” Without citation of authority, [Appellant] argues that the tort of intentional misrepresentation can be committed by a state employee while he or she is acting within the scope of employment. We disagree. One who intentionally tries to deceive another does not act in good faith.

*Garst*, 2001 OK CIV APP 144, ¶ 11, 38 P.3d at 931. Thus, Defendant City cannot be held liable for any intentional misrepresentations made by Defendant Holtzclaw during Lieutenant Bennett’s investigation into Plaintiff Campbell’s claim.<sup>7</sup>

Next, if Defendant Holtzclaw assaulted Plaintiff Campbell as she alleges he did, that assault was not within the course and scope of his employment, and thus, Defendant City is not liable. The City’s policies on Code of Ethics and Use of Force, and the OCPD’s procedures on arrests do not authorize or allow an officer to detain a person for the purpose of sexually assaulting them (Exhibit 9). The OCPD’s training does not authorize this type of action and,

---

<sup>7</sup> Defendant City recognizes that the plaintiff’s cause of action in *Garst* was the intentional misrepresentation, a claim not raised by the plaintiff in the present action. However, Defendant City still finds *Garst* relevant as Plaintiff Campbell has accused Defendant Holtzclaw and Lieutenant Bennett of misrepresenting the truth.



in fact, advises the recruit that it would be a violation of state law to use his office for such purposes (Exhibit 10).

In *N.H. v. Presbyterian Church*, 1999 OK 88, 998 P.2d 592, the Oklahoma Supreme Court first addressed the issue of sexual assaults and scope of employment.

*Respondeat superior* is a legal doctrine holding an employer liable for the willful torts of an employee acting within the scope of employment in furtherance of assigned duties. Generally, an assault upon a third person is not within the scope of employment. Exceptions to the general rule exist if: 1) the act is fairly and naturally incident to the employer's business; 2) the act occurs while the employee is engaged in an act for the employer; or 3) the assault arises from a natural impulse growing out of or incident to the attempt to complete the master's business. Nevertheless, an assertion that an act is accomplished during an employment activity is insufficient to assess liability against the employer unless the act was done to accomplish the assigned work.

*N.H.*, 1999 OK 88, ¶ 14, 998 P.2d at 598-599 (footnotes omitted). The Court concluded that:

[The employee] acted for his own personal gratification rather than for any religious purpose. [The employee] abused his position and exploited his special relationship with the children. It is inconceivable that [the employee's] acts were of the nature of those which he was hired to perform. Because [the employee] was acting outside the scope of his employment as a matter of law when the molestation occurred, we hold that liability may not be imposed under the doctrine of *respondeat superior*.

*Id.*, 1999 OK 88, ¶ 18, 998 P.2d at 599-600.

Similarly, in the present case, the alleged action of intentionally placing his erect penis on Plaintiff Campbell for his own gratification, while handcuffing her, was outside the scope of his employment and Defendant City cannot be held liable. *See also Shaw v. City of Oklahoma City*, 2016 OK CIV APP 55, ¶ 20, 380 P.3d 894, 899 (Summary judgment is proper when plaintiff believes officer's illegal acts were intentional.). Thus, as Defendant's Holtzclaw's alleged intentional acts were outside the scope of his employment, Defendant City cannot be held liable.

**PROPOSITION II**

**DEFENDANT CITY IS NOT LIABLE FOR NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION, AS SUPERVISION IS A DISCRETIONARY ACT EXEMPT FROM LIABILITY.**

Plaintiff Campbell alleges that Defendant City failed to adequately supervise Defendant Holtzclaw and that negligent supervision led to the negligent infliction of emotional distress suffered by Plaintiff Campbell. However, nowhere does Plaintiff Campbell allege sufficient facts to support her claim. Defendant Holtzclaw completed his CLEET training, Field Training and Evaluation Program, his probationary period, and was recommended for permanent status as a police officer in April 2013. Plaintiff Campbell alleges no instance, and indeed there is none, that would put Defendant City on notice of any improper behavior at any time by Defendant Holtzclaw.

Certainly, an employer can be held liable for the sexual misconduct of an employee if that employer had reason to "foresee the servant's injurious conduct from past events." *Schovanec v. Archdiocese of Oklahoma City*, 2008

OK 70, ¶ 40, 188 P.3d 158, 172. However, there simply is no such evidence in this present case. Further, Plaintiff Campbell's initial complaint was for excessive force, a claim she later refuted during her 02/15/18 deposition (Exhibit 2, p. 178).

Lieutenant Arthur Gregory, Defendant Holtzclaw's supervisor during the time the events in question took place, was interviewed in regard to the charges filed by the Oklahoma County District Attorney. During that interview, Lieutenant Gregory stated that "at no time was there any complaint from a female of him being inappropriate. No female ever made a complaint of any sort about him." (Exhibit 13 (Report of Lieutenant Gregory's 10/07/14 interview)). Clearly, there was no evidence or instance that would have put Defendant City on notice of any inappropriate behavior by Defendant Holtzclaw. Moreover, as soon as the OCPD learned of possible inappropriate behavior by Defendant Holtzclaw, he was suspended, investigated by OCPD, prosecuted, terminated by OCPD, and convicted (Exhibit 14, (Amended Information charging Defendant Holtzclaw)).<sup>8</sup> Municipal employees are not investigated, charged, and convicted for actions committed that are within the scope of their employment. Certainly, there was no negligent supervision of Defendant Holtzclaw.

Finally, Defendant City cannot be liable for negligent supervision because supervision is a discretionary act exempt from liability under 51

---

<sup>8</sup> Plaintiff Campbell was not one of the "victims" sexual battery identified during OCPD's instigation.

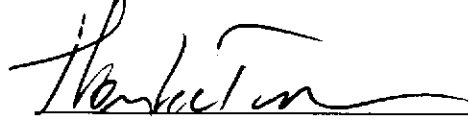
O.S.Supp.2016, § 155(5). Section 155(5) states that a political subdivision is liable for the “[p]erformance of or the failure to exercise or perform any act or service which is in the discretion of the state or political subdivision or its employees.” Plaintiff Campbell fails to show where direct supervision of a permanent, full time police officer is a mandatory process that the Oklahoma City Police Department failed to comply with. As the supervision of its police officers is at the discretion of the police department, Defendant City is exempt from any liability arising from an alleged negligent supervision. *See Jackson v. Oklahoma City Public Schools*, 2014 OK CIV APP 61, ¶ 9, 333 P.3d 975, 978-979 (Summary judgment is proper when claim rests on negligent supervision and supervising decisions are discretionary.).

### **CONCLUSION**

Defendant City asserts that, as a matter of law, it cannot be liable for any alleged damages Plaintiff Campbell may have suffered as a result of any alleged conduct that is outside the scope of Defendant Holtzclaw’s employment with the OCPD. Further, Defendant City is exempt from any liability for negligent supervision and supervising decisions are discretionary, and Defendant City had no notice of any prior wrong doing of Defendant Holtzclaw. Accordingly, Summary Judgment should be granted to Defendant City on all causes of action as there is no material issue in dispute and Defendant City is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law.

Respectfully Submitted,

**KENNETH D. JORDAN  
MUNICIPAL COUNSELOR**



Richard C. Smith, OBA # 8397  
Sherri R. Katz, OBA # 14551  
Thomas Lee Tucker, OBA # 20874  
ASSISTANT MUNICIPAL COUNSELORS  
200 North Walker, Suite 400  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
405-297-2451 FAX 405-297-3851  
rick.smith@okc.gov  
sherri.katz@okc.gov  
thomasltucker@okc.gov  
**ATTORNEYS FOR DEFENDANT CITY**

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

This is to certify that on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2018, a true and correct copy of the above Motion for Summary Judgement was mailed via U.S. mail to:

Cynthia Rowe D'Antonio  
Green Johnson Mumina & D'Antonio  
400 North Walker Avenue, Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
**ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF**

R. Scott Adams  
401 North Hudson Avenue, Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
**ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT HOLTZCLAW**







The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

13-634

RECEIVED JAN 07 2014

**SUPERVISOR'S FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REPORT**  
**—USE OF FORCE/PHYSICAL COMPLIANCE—COVERSHEET**

Page 1 of 6

Case #: 13-93984	Date/Time: 11/05/2013 @ 18:22	Location: NE 23 <sup>rd</sup> and ML King
------------------	-------------------------------	---

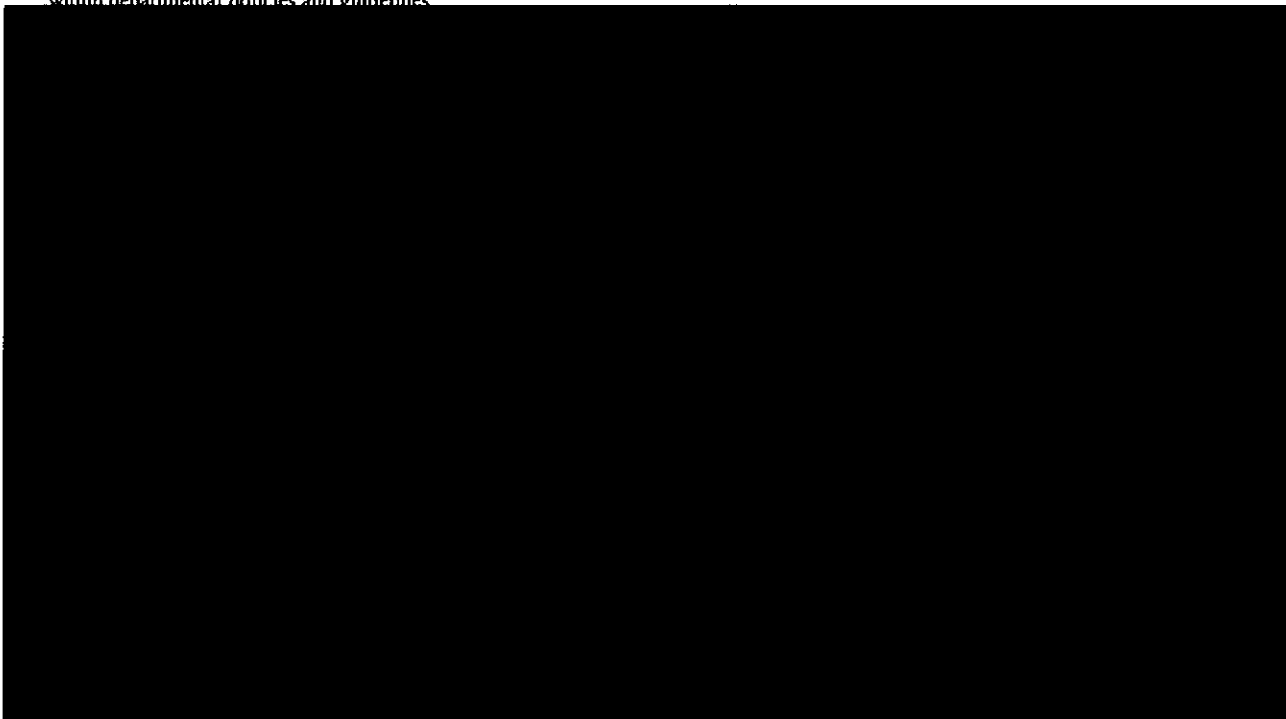
Officer: Daniel Holtzclaw	Division/Shift: Springlake 2 <sup>nd</sup> -A	Immediate Supervisor: Lt Gregory
Comm. #: 1782	Duty: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON <input type="checkbox"/> OFF	Injury: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Visible Complaint <input type="checkbox"/> Minor <input type="checkbox"/> Serious

Subject: Campbell, Demetria Michelle	R/S	B/F	Age: 43
Address: 306 W. Eula Hollis, Ok 73550	Home Phone: (580) 318-3768	Work Phone: (580) 688-3323	
Injury: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Non-Visible Complaint <input type="checkbox"/> Minor <input type="checkbox"/> Serious	Hospital: OU Medical	Dr.: Lilly	
Charges: None	Related Case #:		

<b>Officer's Use of Force Involved:</b>	<b>Other Type of Force:</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands <input type="checkbox"/> Feet <input type="checkbox"/> O.C. <input type="checkbox"/> Baton <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> K-9 <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Max Restraint <input type="checkbox"/> Kinetic Impact <input type="checkbox"/> ECD	

<b>Attached:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer(s) Arrest Report <input type="checkbox"/> Witnessing Officer(s) Supplemental Report(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Subject(s) Statement(s) <input type="checkbox"/> ECD download rpt. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Subject(s) Criminal History <input type="checkbox"/> Civilian Witness Statement(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Photos of Officer(s)/Subject(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Supervisor's Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> ECD Supervisor's checklist
--

Based on the officer(s) reports, witness statement(s), and physical evidence the use of force and/or control technique(s) were within departmental policies and guidelines.



**Defendant City's Exhibit**  
1



The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPERVISOR'S FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REPORT  
USE OF FORCE/PHYSICAL COMPLIANCE  
STATEMENT/NARRATIVE FORM

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Subject Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Witness Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Supervisor Narrative

Page 2 of 6

Case Number:	13-93984	Name R/S/Age:	Campbell, Demetria B/F 43yoa
Date of Report:	11/12/2013	Supervisor/Commission#:	Lt. B. Bennett #1350

On 11-5-2013 at 20:32 hours I responded as an on duty Springlake supervisor to a call at OU Presbyterian hospital at 700 NE 13<sup>th</sup> in reference to Mrs. Campbell being in the E.R. and wanting to speak to a supervisor. ~~Mrs. Campbell was seeking medical treatment in reference to an earlier contact with an OCPD officer.~~ The call advised that the prior contact was related to a call at NE 23<sup>rd</sup> and Martin Luther King where someone had located their stolen car. Officer D. Holtzclaw (1782) was the primary officer in this call.

When I arrived Mrs. Campbell was in the waiting room and the hospital staff provided a room for us to talk in private. ~~Mrs. Campbell said she was upset with Officer Holtzclaw because she thought that he used unnecessary force by placing her against a wall while he was handcuffing her.~~ Campbell described her version of the series of events that took place during this encounter. Mrs. Campbell said that she had gone to a seafood restaurant to pick up a to go order when she was approached by Officer Holtzclaw. Mrs. Campbell said she was walking up to the business and already out of her car when Officer Holtzclaw approached and started yelling for someone to 'come here!' Mrs. Campbell said she did not think he was talking to her because she was not doing anything improper, so she went on about her business. Mrs. Campbell mentioned there were other people out and about in the parking lot and she thought that Officer Holtzclaw was talking to someone else.

Campbell said that Holtzclaw followed her into the store yelling at her. Mrs. Campbell said she was surprised that he was talking to her in such an aggressive manner. Mrs. Campbell said she repeatedly asked Officer Holtzclaw what was going on and why he was stopping her. Officer Holtzclaw gave her no explanation. Mrs. Campbell said that Holtzclaw was harsh and forceful with her and ~~he pulled her out of the store by her arm. Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw pushed her up against the wall face first and handcuffed her.~~ Mrs. Campbell said that she repeatedly asked Officer Holtzclaw for an explanation as to what was going on but he refused to tell her. Mrs. Campbell said she was so scared that she urinated in her pants.





The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPERVISOR'S FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REPORT  
USE OF FORCE/PHYSICAL COMPLIANCE  
STATEMENT/NARRATIVE FORM

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Subject Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Witness Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Supervisor Narrative

Page 3 of 6

Case Number:	13-93984	Name R/S/Age:	Campbell, Demetria B/F 43yoa
Date of Report:	11/12/2013	Supervisor/Commission#:	Lt. B. Bennett #1350

Campbell said that Officer Holtzclaw walked her to his patrol car and had her sit in the backseat. Mrs. Campbell said he drove off with her to another location on the other side of the parking lot. Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw went and ~~talked to someone that told him that she was not the person that he was looking for.~~

Mrs. Campbell said only after Officer Holtzclaw learned that she was not the person that she was looking for, he explained that she was detained for suspicion of being associated with a stolen car investigation. Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw told her that he was sorry. Mrs. Campbell told him that she forgave him for his actions but that she thought that what he did was wrong. Mrs. Campbell said she was never offered an ambulance and ~~she had injuries to her forehead, lip, and face from where she was pushed up against the wall and her right wrist was hurting from the handcuffs.~~ Campbell said once she was free to leave she walked away.

Campbell was upset because Officer Holtzclaw never asked her for proof of ownership for her car. Mrs. Campbell said she could have easily avoided the entire situation because she carries her car title with her in her purse. I tried to explain to her that the call was not in reference to her car and that it was about a different car in question.

I took photos of Mrs. Campbell including photos of her forehead and her right wrist. I asked Mrs. Campbell if there was anything else she thought that I needed to know about the incident Mrs. Campbell said that was everything. I gave her one of my business cards and thanked her for her time. This concluded the interview.



The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPERVISOR'S FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REPORT  
USE OF FORCE/PHYSICAL COMPLIANCE  
STATEMENT/NARRATIVE FORM

<input type="checkbox"/>	Subject Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Witness Interview
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Supervisor Narrative

Page 4 of 6

Case Number:	13-93984	Name R/S/Age:	Campbell, Demetria
Date of Report:	11/12/2013	Supervisor/Commission#:	Lt B. Bennett #1350

On 11/05/2013 at 20:32 hours I responded as an on duty Springlake supervisor to a call at 700 NE 13<sup>th</sup> in the Presbyterian E.R. This call was requesting a supervisor to speak with Mrs. Campbell who was there seeking treatment in reference to a prior contact with an OCPD officer. I learned from the call that the original police contact was a stolen vehicle recovery at NE 23<sup>rd</sup> and Martin Luther King where Daniel Holtzclaw (1782) was the primary officer.

I called Officer Holtzclaw on the phone in reference to his call with Mrs. Campbell. Officer Holtzclaw said he responded to a recovery of a stolen vehicle call. ~~Officer Holtzclaw was given a description of a possible suspect that had just fled the scene on foot. When Officer Holtzclaw arrived he located a person that matched the description of the suspect who was later learned to be Mrs. Campbell. Officer Holtzclaw said he placed Mrs. Campbell under investigative detention to determine if she was in fact the suspect or not. It was determined that she was not the suspect that he was looking for and she was released. He told me that he did not consider this to be a significant event and therefore he did not notify a supervisor about it at the time.~~

I responded to the hospital ER and spoke with Mrs. Campbell. After I spoke with Mrs. Campbell I contacted Officer Holtzclaw and asked him to return to the station and write a supplemental report in reference to his contact with Campbell. After reading his report I learned a more detailed description of the events that took place. Officer Holtzclaw refers to Mrs. Campbell as Mrs. Brown in his report but I learned from my interview that her correct last name is Campbell.

Officer Holtzclaw was dispatched at 18:26 hours to 23<sup>rd</sup> and MLK in reference to someone stating they located their stolen vehicle. The caller gave a description of a suspect that had just walked away from the vehicle and gave a race, sex, and clothing description (black female wearing a red shirt and blue jeans).



The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPERVISOR'S FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REPORT  
USE OF FORCE/PHYSICAL COMPLIANCE  
STATEMENT/NARRATIVE FORM

<input type="checkbox"/>	Subject Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Witness Interview
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Supervisor Narrative

Page 5 of 6

Case Number:	13-93984	Name R/S/Age:	Campbell, Demetria B/F 43yoa
Date of Report:	11/12/2013	Supervisor/Commission#:	Lt B. Bennett #1350

When Holtzclaw arrived in the area he located Campbell in the nearby parking lot. Campbell matched the exact description of the suspect therefore Holtzclaw made contact with her in order to further investigate. ~~Holtzclaw said that when Campbell made eye contact him she immediately started to run away.~~ Holtzclaw yelled "Police, let me talk to you" and Campbell ignored him and continued to run away from him. Holtzclaw gave chase and located her inside of the lobby of the business.

Officer Holtzclaw approached Mrs. Campbell and identified himself as a police officer and advised that he needed to speak with her, he was wearing a class B uniform. Campbell backed away from him. ~~Officer Holtzclaw took a hold of her Left wrist with his Left hand placing her in an escort position so that he could escort her out of the building.~~ Mrs. Campbell asked Officer Holtzclaw what was going on and Holtzclaw was trying to escort her out of the building so that he could speak with her about this matter without causing a scene.

Holtzclaw escorted her outside and explained to her that he was investigating a report of a stolen car and that she matched the suspect description. Officer Holtzclaw advised Mrs. Campbell that she would be under investigative detention while he looked into this matter and ~~she started to pull away from him.~~ Campbell pulled away by pivoting her hips and turning her body in an outward ~~motion.~~ Holtzclaw asked Mrs. Campbell to walk to his patrol car so he could explain everything to her. ~~Mrs. Campbell did not cooperate and stopped walking as Officer Holtzclaw was trying to escort her.~~ Mrs. Campbell lowered her stance and took a power stance to plant her feet and stand firm as she stopped walking. Mrs. Campbell then turned her hips and pulled away from Holtzclaw. Officer Holtzclaw told her to stop but she tried to yank her arm away from him. Mrs. Campbell tried to push into his body by driving her shoulder into his body and lowering her hips.



The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPERVISOR'S FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION REPORT  
USE OF FORCE/PHYSICAL COMPLIANCE  
STATEMENT/NARRATIVE FORM

<input type="checkbox"/>	Subject Interview
<input type="checkbox"/>	Witness Interview
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Supervisor Narrative

Page 6 of 6

Case Number:	13-93984	Name R/S/Age:	Campbell, Demetria B/F 03/09/1970
Date of Report:	11/12/2013	Supervisor/Commission#:	Lt B. Bennett # 1350

Campbell was actively resisting Holtzclaw by trying to pull away as he was trying to escort her to his patrol car, and she was trying to pull away from him. Officer Holtzclaw decided he needed to place Mrs. Campbell into handcuffs in order to be able to better control her and prevent the potential for injury to him or her. Since she tried to pull away from him, Officer Holtzclaw stabilized her against the exterior wall of the business while he handcuffed her. Officer Holtzclaw placed her in a position where she was facing the wall and placed her against the wall in a standing position by using his strength to position her there in order to assist in the handcuffing process and limit her mobility. Officer Holtzclaw said that he did not place her against the wall in a forceful manner.

Once Campbell was in handcuffs, Officer Holtzclaw escorted her to the back seat of his patrol car and transported her across the parking lot to where the calling party was standing by with the stolen car. The calling party told Holtzclaw that Campbell was not the suspect. Holtzclaw assisted Mrs. Campbell out of his back seat and unhandcuffed her.

Holtzclaw mentioned in his report that he asked Campbell if she was OK and she said "yes". Officer Holtzclaw also said that he did not see any visible injuries to Campbell. Officer Holtzclaw asked Mrs. Campbell if she needed medical attention and she said "no". Campbell was released at the scene and Holtzclaw finished his original call.

I was not originally called to the scene when this event occurred and so I was not able to identify or attempt to interview any witness that were at the scene.

## Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse  
 Incident Status: Closed  
 Incident number: 201311-0010493  
 Incident Date: 11/5/2013 18:22:47  
 Last Updated: 11/5/2013 20:38:27

**Incident Information**

<b>Incident Type:</b>	1-MAN	<b>Alarm Level:</b>	RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE
<b>Priority:</b>	P2 May Need Life/Prop Protect	<b>Problem:</b>	<63IM
<b>Determinant:</b>		<b>Agency:</b>	Oklahoma City Police Dept
<b>Base Response#:</b>	11052013-0054854	<b>Jurisdiction:</b>	SPRINGLAKE
<b>Confirmation#:</b>		<b>Division:</b>	SL1
<b>Taken By:</b>	TC0141-CRAVENS, TIFFANIE	<b>Battalion:</b>	C3
<b>Response Area:</b>	C3	<b>Response Plan:</b>	C3 1-MAN
<b>Disposition:</b>	3-VALID CALL NO REPORT	<b>Command Ch:</b>	
<b>Cancel Reason:</b>		<b>Primary TAC:</b>	
<b>Incident Status:</b>	Closed	<b>Secondary TAC:</b>	
<b>Certification:</b>		<b>Delay Reason (if any):</b>	
<b>Longitude:</b>	97476711	<b>Latitude:</b>	35493126

**Incident Location**

<b>Location Name:</b>	County: Oklahoma
<b>Address:</b>	Location Type:
Ne 23rd St / N Martin Luther King Ave	
<b>Apartment:</b>	Cross Street:
	Map Reference: AAAA
<b>Building:</b>	
<b>City, State, Zip:</b>	OKC OK 73111

**Call Receipt**

<b>Caller Name:</b>	Call Back Phone: (405)496-2637
<b>Method Received:</b>	Caller Location: 2801 N I-35 SERVICE RD - SW SECTOR
<b>Caller Type:</b>	
CLIFFORD	

**Time Stamps**

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	11/5/2013	18:22:39			
1st Key Stroke	11/5/2013	18:22:47		Received to In Queue	00:00:33
In Waiting Queue	11/5/2013	18:23:20		Call Taking	00:03:31
Call Taking Complete	11/5/2013	18:26:18	TC0141-CRAVENS, TIFFANIE	In Queue to 1st Assign	00:00:47
1st Unit Assigned	11/5/2013	18:24:07		Call Received to 1st Assign	00:01:28
1st Unit Enroute				Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Arrived	11/5/2013	18:26:49		Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Closed	11/5/2013	18:57:57	ETD086-THOMAS, ERICA A	Incident Duration	00:35:18

**Resources Assigned**

Unit	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	At Patient	Delay Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
2C37	18:24:07	3-VALID CALL NO REPORT			18:26:49			18:57:57			

**Personnel Assigned**

Unit	Name
2C37	DH1782-HOLTZCLAW, DANIEL (1782)

**Pre-Scheduled Information**  
 No Pre-Scheduled Information

**Transports**  
 No Transports Information

**Transport Legs**  
 No Transports Information

**Comments**

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
------	------	------	------	-------	----------

11/5/2013	18:22:59	TC0141	Response	IN FRONT OF THE LIQUOR STORE
11/5/2013	18:23:06	TC0141	Response	WHITE PONTIAC
11/5/2013	18:23:11	TC0141	Response	RP SAYS THIS IS HIS STOLEN VEH
11/5/2013	18:23:27	TC0141	Response	TAG 206AAX
11/5/2013	18:23:35	TC0141	Response	DOESN'T HAVE THE CN WITH HIM
11/5/2013	18:23:50	TC0141	Response	THIS IS RPS GRANDDAUGHTERS CAR
11/5/2013	18:23:57	TC0141	Response	SAYS THE VEH IS OCCUPIED
11/5/2013	18:23:59	TC0141	Response	FEMALE IN THE VEH
11/5/2013	18:24:13	TC0141	Response	RP IS PARKED BEHIND THE VEH SO IT CAN NOT LEAVE
11/5/2013	18:24:26	TC0141	Response	RP IS IN A GREEN FORD F150
11/5/2013	18:24:32	ET0086	Response	1L01OPW5,MRID164213 0K05537W5 MKE/STOLEN VEHICLE ORI/0K0550600 LIC/206AAX LIS/0K LIY/2013 LIT/PC VIN/3G7DA03EX5S540671 VYR/2005 VMA/PONT VMO/AZT VST/4D VCOWHITE DOT/20131103 OCA/13093984 MIS/VICTIM - THORNTON, VIOLA \ KEY MISSING; HELLO KITTY STICK ER ON THE RIGHT MIS/SIDE OF THE BACK WINDOW; INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE IS DECORATED IN HELLO KITTY OPT/OUT NIC/V706410235 DTE/20131103 2003 EST DLU/20131103 2003 EST ORI IS OKLAHOMA CITY PD 405 297-1188 IMMED CONFIRM RECORD WITH ORI RP SAYS THE FEMALE IS BEING CORROPITIVE...SAYS SHE WAS LOANED THE VEH
11/5/2013	18:24:32	ET0086	Response	FEMALE IS WITH HER KIDS ALSO
11/5/2013	18:24:48	TC0141	Response	SAYS FEMALE GAVE HIM THE KEYS
11/5/2013	18:24:56	TC0141	Response	BF LSW RED SHIRT WITH HOOD AND JEANS
11/5/2013	18:25:06	TC0141	Response	HAS 2 KIDS WITH HER
11/5/2013	18:25:36	TC0141	Response	FEMALE AND KIDS LEFT WALKING
11/5/2013	18:25:41	TC0141	Response	LSH WB FROM HERE
11/5/2013	18:25:50	TC0141	Response	UNITS ADVD
11/5/2013	18:26:01	TC0141	Response	2C37 97 WA
11/5/2013	18:26:18	ET0086	Response	[Appended, 18:28:05] Validity of address cannot be determined:7400 NE 36TH ST - SW SECTOR.
11/5/2013	18:26:49	ET0086	Response	Duplicate call appended to incident at 18:28:05
11/5/2013	18:27:47	SYS	Response	2C37 IS THE CP STILL HERE...I POSS HAVE THE SUSP CP ADVD HE IS STILL AT THE LIQUOR STORE
11/5/2013	18:28:05	LD9130	Response	Secondary Location for 2C37: 2027 NE 23RD.
11/5/2013	18:29:20	ET0086	Response	Secondary Location for 2C37: 23/MLK.
11/5/2013	18:30:23	ET0086	Response	2C37 1015 1 FEMALE SM 01
11/5/2013	18:31:36	ET0086	Response	
11/5/2013	18:31:54	ET0086	Response	

Address Changes  
No Address Changes

Priority Changes  
No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes  
No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
11/5/2013	18:23:20		ANI/ALI Statistics		INT Insert:Nov 05 2013 18:22:36 / INT SendNP:Nov 05 2013 18:22:36 / WS RecvNP: / WS Process:Nov 05 2013 18:23:20	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:37		Read Incident		Incident 885 was Marked as Read.	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:23:37		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 885 was Marked as Read.	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:24:07	2C37	DP	Ne 23rd St / N Martin Luther King Ave	Response Number (11052013- 0054854)	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:24:59		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 885 was Marked as Read.	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:26:18		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:26:49	2C37	S	Ne 23rd St / N Martin Luther King Ave	97 WA	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:27:35		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:28:05		Duplicate Call Warning		Duplicate Call Warning - New call appended to incident	LD9130
11/5/2013	18:28:06		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 885 was Marked as Read.	LD9130
11/5/2013	18:28:33		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	LD9130
11/5/2013	18:29:07		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 885 was Marked as Read.	ET0086

11/5/2013 18:31:37	2C37	S2	2027 NE 23RD	Incident ID = 14958885, 0, 0,	ET0086
11/5/2013 18:31:54	2C37	E2	23/MLK	Incident ID = 14958885, 0, 0, 10194	ET0086
11/5/2013 18:32:29		UserAction		FEMALE SM 01	
11/5/2013 18:37:43	2C37	S2	23/MLK	User clicked Exit/Save	ET0086
11/5/2013 18:57:57	2C37	A	23/MLK	Incident ID = 14958885, 0, 0,	VisiNET
11/5/2013 18:57:57		Response Closed	Ne 23rd St/ N-Martin Luther King Ave		ET0086
11/5/2013 19:55:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	AH6154
11/5/2013 20:06:48		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CI5825

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
11/5/2013	18:22:39	Address	(Blank)	2801 N I-35 SERVICE RD - SW SECTOR	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Jurisdiction		SPRINGLAKE	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Division		SL1	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Battalion		C3	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Response_A		C3	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	ResponsePI	0	0	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Address	2801 N I-35 SERVICE RD - SW SECTOR	NE 23RD ST / N MARTIN LUTHER KING AVE	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Latitude	0	35493126	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:22:47	Longitude	0	97476711	Entry Verified	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	Problem		RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE <63IM C3 1-MAN	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	Response_P			(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	DispatchLe		Default	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	ResponsePI	0	1	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	Priority_D		P2 May Need Life/Prop Protect		Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	Priority_N	0	2		Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:19	Incident_T		1-MAN	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:20	Caller_Nam		AT&T MOBILITY	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:20	Pickup_Map		AAAA		Response_Transports	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:20	Map_Info		AAAA		Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:20	Caller_Bui		2513	Polygon Lookup	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:23:37	Read Call	False	True	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:23:37	Read Comme	False	True	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	ET0086
11/5/2013	18:23:41	Caller_Nam	AT&T MOBILITY	CLIFFORD	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:24:59	Read Comme	False	True	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	TC0141
11/5/2013	18:28:06	Read Comme	False	True	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	LD9130
11/5/2013	18:29:07	Read Comme	False	True	(Response View)	Response_Master_Incident	PD911S0201	ET0086

Custom Time Stamps  
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields  
No Custom Data Fields

Attachments  
No Attachment





Incident Number : 201311-0010692  
Call Initiated : 11/05/2013 19:51:35

Call Taken : 11/05/2013 19:52:21  
Time In Q : 11/05/2013 19:54:31

Last Updated : 11/05/2013 20:33:17  
Total Elapsed Time : 00:38:46

**Active**

Address:	700 Ne 13th St Eb	Problem:	OTHER TYPE CALLS <55
City:	OKC	ProblemCode:	55
Apt:		Building:	
Phone:	(405)271-3667	Ext:	
Cross Street:	NE 13TH ST MEDIAN NB/NE 13TH ST MEDIAN	Priority Desc:	P4 Misdemeanor Crime
Location:	FOR LT	PrimaryUnit	L220 m
Map Info:	AAAA	BackupUnits	
Resp Area:	C3	Division:	SL1
Sector:	SPRINGLAKE	SectorCode:	SL
Caller Type:		Caller Name:	SUSIE ANDERSON RN

**Incident Comments**

Date/Time	Disp	Conf	Comment
11/05/2013 20:15:30	ET0086		L220 ADVD
11/05/2013 20:10:28	CI5825		THIS WILL BE 2C37 CALL
11/05/2013 19:54:48	AH6154		WILL BE IN TRIAGE .. NO ROOM NO
11/05/2013 19:54:25	AH6154		DEMETRIA BROWN IS IN PRESBY FOR TREATMENT REF MI 10493 ... SAYS SHE WAS ROUGHED UP BY OFFCRS REF THIS AND WANTS TO SPEAK TO A SUPERVISOR

<1> .14959109

=====

OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CRIME REPORT

=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (000) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070101  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====

VICTIM: THORNTON VIOLA DOB: [REDACTED] Race: B Sex: F  
4334 NE. 42ND ST., OK  
Apt: State: OK Zip: 73121 Phone: 405 424-6515 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BRO Hgt: 507 Wgt: 120 Bld: MED  
Business Name: RETIRED Phone:

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----

INV PERS: NELSON ALEX DESHAW DOB: [REDACTED] Race: B Sex: M  
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: 405 589-6269 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: OKC,OK Hair: BLK Eye: BRO Hgt: 509 Wgt: 200 Bld: MED  
Business Name: SELF Phone:

===== INVOLVED VEHICLES =====

STOLEN VEHICL License: 206AAX State: OK Type: A Expires: 13  
Year: 05 Make: PONTIAC Model: AZTEC Style: 4DR Color: WHI  
Identifiers:  
Vin: 3G7DA03EX5S540671 Disposition:

===== PROPERTY SUMMARY =====

Clearance:

DESCRIPTION	STOLEN		RECOVERED	
	QTY	VALUE	QTY	VALUE
Local Stolen Vehicles:	1	3700		
Totals:	1	3700	0	0

===== NARRATIVE =====

SPRINGLAKE TELEPHONE REPORT

STOLEN VEHICLE: WHITE 2005 PONTIAC AZTEC

BODY OF REPORT

ON 11-03-13 AT 1624 HOURS I RESPONDED TO A STOLEN VEHICLE REPORT AT NE 36TH AND PROSPECT AT THE ICE EVENT CENTER.

UPON ARRIVAL, I MADE CONTACT WITH VI THORNTON AND IP NELSON. VI IS THE OWNER OF THE VEHICLE AND IP WAS DRIVING IT THE NIGHT IT WAS STOLEN.

=====

Standard Trailer - First Page

=====

Reporting Officer: HAYNES, CORY Number: 001810 Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23  
Typed by: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/03/13 Time: 17:04  
Approving Officer: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/06/13 Time: 15:46

=====  
Standard Continuation Page  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (000) Page: 2  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070101

IP STATED THAT HE AND HIS FRIENDS HAD DRIVEN TO THE ICE EVENT CENTER TO EAT ON 11-03-13 AT 0030 HOURS. IP SAID THAT AFTER THEY WERE DONE THEY WENT OUTSIDE TO LEAVE AND DISCOVERED THAT THE KEY TO THE VEHICLE HAD FALLEN OFF THE KEY RING. IP SAID HE LOOKED FOR THE KEY BUT WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE IT. IP CALLED A FRIEND FOR A RIDE AND LEFT THE VEHICLE IN THE ICE EVENT CENTER PARKING LOT OVER NIGHT. IP AND VI SAID THEY RETURNED TO THE ICE EVENT CENTER ON 11-3-13 AT 1530 HOURS TO PICK UP THE VEHICLE. IP AND VI SAID THAT WAS WHEN THEY DISCOVERED THE CAR WAS MISSING.

IP STATED HE HAD SPOKEN WITH THE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH LOCATED NEXT TO THE ICE EVENT CENTER. THE PASTOR SAID HE HAD SEEN THE CAR ONE HOUR PRIOR TO IP AND VI'S ARRIVAL.

IP SAID THE CAR HAD A HELLO KITTY STICKER ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE BACK WINDOW. IP SAID THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE IS ALSO DECORATED IN HELLO KITTY. VI STATED THAT THE CAR WAS WORTH 3700 DOLLARS.

VI SIGNED THE LARCENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE SHEET AND WAS ISSUED THE STOLEN VEHICLE INFORMATION SHEET COMPLETE WITH CASE NUMBER.

VI DID NOT HAVE ANY PROOF OF OWNERSHIP IN HAND AND THE VEHICLE WAS NOT ENTERED NCIC.

END OF REPORT

=====  
Standard Trailer - Continuation  
=====

Reporting Officer: HAYNES, CORY Number: 001810 Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23  
Typed by: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/03/13 Time: 17:04  
Approving Officer: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/06/13 Time: 15:46

Standard Supplement Report

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (001) Page: 1  
 Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070111  
 Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
 Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
 Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

INVOLVED VEHICLES

RECOVERED VEH License: 206AAX State: OK Type: A Expires: 13  
 Year: 05 Make: PONTIAC Model: AZTEC Style: 4DR Color: WHI  
 Identifiers:  
 Vin: 3G7DA03EX5S540671 Disposition: REL TO OWNER

PROPERTY SUMMARY

Clearance:

DESCRIPTION	STOLEN		RECOVERED	
	QTY	VALUE	QTY	VALUE
Local Stolen Vehicles:	1	3700	1	3700
Totals:	1	3700	1	3700

NARRATIVE

SPRINGLAKE TELEPHONE REPORT

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	TAG NUMBER
110513	1824	2023 NE. 23RD ST	206AAX/OK

BODY OF REPORT

ON 11/05/13 AT APPROXIMATELY 1824 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE CALL AT 2023 NE. 23RD STREET.

UPON ARRIVAL, I SPOKE TO VI LATER IDENTIFIED AS VEHICLE OWNER OF THE PONTIAC AZTEC, VIOLA THORNTON. VI STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 1820 HOURS SHE WAS SHOPPING AT THE BUY FOR LESS LOCATED AT NE. 23RD AND MARTIN LUTHER KING. VI STATED SHE OBSERVED A WHITE PONTIAC AZTEC THAT LOOKED SIMILAR TO HER VEHICLE THAT WAS STOLEN.

VI STATED THE VEHICLE WAS OCCUPIED BY A BLACK FEMALE WEARING A RED SHIRT AND BLUE JEANS. VI ATTEMPTED TO BLOCK IN THE SU BUT THE SU EXITED THE VEHICLE.

I MADE CONTACT WITH VI. VI STATED THE SU LEFT TRAVELING ON FOOT WESTBOUND. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, AS I ARRIVED ON SCENE, I OBSERVED A BLACK FEMALE MATCHING THE CALLING PARTY'S DESCRIPTION. SHE (DEMETRIA BROWN) WAS PLACED UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION. IT WAS LATER DISCOVERED DURING OUR INVESTIGATION THAT THE CALLING PARTY STATED BROWN WAS NOT THE SUSPECT. BROWN WAS RELEASED IN THE FIELD.

THE VEHICLE WAS RELEASED TO THE VI.

CIU WAS CONTACTED AND THE VEHICLE WAS REMOVED FROM NCIC.

Standard Trailer - First Page

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/05/13 Time: 18:49  
 Typed by: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/05/13 Time: 18:49  
 Approving Officer: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/06/13 Time: 19:18

=====  
S t a n d a r d   C o n t i n u a t i o n   P a g e  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13   Time: 16:23   Case: 13-093984 (001)   Page: 2  
Code: 21-1720 SS   Crime: LARC VEHICLE   Class: 070111

END OF REPORT

=====  
S t a n d a r d   T r a i l e r   -   C o n t i n u a t i o n  
=====

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA   Number: 001782   Date: 11/05/13   Time: 18:49  
                  Typed by: DE6244           Number: DE6244   Date: 11/05/13   Time: 18:49  
Approving Officer: DE6244           Number: DE6244   Date: 11/06/13   Time: 19:18

Standard Supplement Report

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (002) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070101  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
Location: NE: 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. OK RD: 2575

NARRATIVE  
STOLEN VEHICLE TELETYPE

CASE NUMBER: 13-093984  
NIC#: V706410235  
LOCATION: NE. 36TH ST./N. PROSPECT AV.  
LIC. NO.: 206AAX  
LIS/LIY/LIT: OK/13/A  
VIN: 3G7DA03EX5S540671  
VYR/VMA/VMO/VST/VCO: 05/PONT/AZT/4DR/WHI  
MISC: HELLO KITTY STICKER ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE  
BACK WINDOW; INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE DECORATED  
IN HELLO KITTY  
DOORS LOCKED:  
KEYS IN VEHICLE:  
THEFT INSURANCE:  
OFFICER/UNIT: HAYNES #1810  
ENTERED NCIC: YES  
OPERATOR INITIALS: LR  
OWNER INFORMATION  
NAME: THORNTON, VIOLA  
ADDRESS: 4334 NE. 42ND ST., OK  
RES/BUS PHONE: (405)424-6515  
RACE/SEX/DOB: B/F

Standard Trailer - First Page

Reporting Officer: CIU Number: 000000 Date: 11/03/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDJW9397V Number: JW9397 Date: 11/07/13 Time: 12:57  
Approving Officer: PDJW9397V Number: JW9397 Date: 11/07/13 Time: 13:03

=====  
Standard Supplement Report  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (003) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST. / N. PROSPECT AV. OK RD: 2575

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====

TELETYPE - RECOVERY REPORT

CASE NUMBER: 13-93984  
RECOVERY AGENCY: OCPD  
ENTERING AGENCY: OCPD  
NIC NUMBER: V706410235  
OTHER AGENCY CASE NUMBER:  
DATE & TIME OF RECOVERY: 11-5-13 @ 1856 HOURS  
RECOVERY OFFICER: HOLTZCLAW, #1782  
LOCATION: 2045 NE. 23RD ST.  
LIC/VIN/MAKE/MODEL: 206AAX/3G7D03EX5S540671/PONT/AZT  
DATE OF THEFT: 11-3-13  
OWNER NOTIFIED: YES, BY OFFICER BY SCENE - VI FOUND VEH DATE & TIME:  
(Note: If answer is no, there must be an explanation)  
IMPOUND: RELEASED TO OWNER  
CONDITION: GOOD  
APPREHENSIONS: NONE  
OPERATOR INITIALS: AS  
NCIC: CLEAR  
CERTIFIED LETTER SENT:

=====  
Standard Trailer - First Page  
=====

Reporting Officer: CIU Number: 000000 Date: 11/10/13 Time: 19:57  
Typed by: PDDW5456V Number: DW5456 Date: 11/10/13 Time: 19:56  
Approving Officer: PDDW5456V Number: DW5456 Date: 11/10/13 Time: 20:03

Standard Supplement Report

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (004) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST./N. PROSPECT AV. ,OK RD: 2575

NARRATIVE

BODY OF REPORT:

ON 11/5/13, AT APPROXIMATELY 1824 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE CALL AT 2023 NE. 23RD ST. (BUY FOR LESS PARKING LOT).

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE PARKING LOT WAS FULL OF PEDESTRIANS AND HIGH VEHICLE TRAFFIC. THIS AREA IS KNOWN FOR HIGH GANG ACTIVITY, HIGH VIOLENT CRIMES, STOLEN VEHICLES, DISTURBANCES, ETC.

IN ADDITION, AS I WAS ENROUTE, DISPATCH ADVISED THE CALLING PARTY STATED THAT THIS IS HIS VEHICLE THAT WAS STOLEN. THE STOLEN VEHICLE WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF A LIQUOR STORE. DISPATCH ADVISED THE VEHICLE, WHICH WAS A WHITE PONTIAC, IS OCCUPIED BY A FEMALE. DISPATCH STARTED GIVING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE SU BLACK FEMALE. DISPATCH STATED THE BLACK FEMALE WAS LAST SEEN WEARING A RED SHIRT AND JEANS. SHE ALSO HAD TWO KIDS INSIDE THE VEHICLE WITH HER. AT APPROXIMATELY 1826 HOURS, DISPATCH ADVISED THE SUSPECT AND THE TWO KIDS WERE ABLE TO EXIT THE VEHICLE AND WERE LAST SEEN HEADING WESTBOUND FROM THE ORIGINAL SCENE.

AT 1826 HOURS, I ADVISED DISPATCH I WAS ON SCENE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THERE IS A LIQUOR STORE DIRECTLY EAST OF BUY FOR LESS AT APPROXIMATELY 2029 NE. 23RD STREET. I WAS IN THE PARKING LOT AND COULD NOT LOCATE A WHITE PONTIAC. I ADVISED DISPATCH, "WHAT IS THE CALLING PARTY'S NAME?" ANOTHER PATROL OFFICER STATED THE THERE IS ANOTHER LIQUOR STORE DIRECTLY BY THE HAIR SALON.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THE ORIGINAL CALL CAME OUT AT NE. 23RD ST. AND MARTIN LUTHER KING AVENUE. THE DETAILS ON THE CALL STATED THERE IS A RECOVERED 29 VEHICLE BY THE LIQUOR STORE. THIS IS WHY I WENT DIRECTLY EAST OF BUY FOR LESS PARKING LOT.

AT THIS TIME, ~~I OBSERVED A BLACK FEMALE MATCHING THE EXACT DESCRIPTION OF THE CALLING PARTY'S DESCRIPTION.~~ THE BLACK FEMALE WAS WEARING A RED SHIRT WITH BLUE JEANS. AS I WALKED TOWARDS THE HAIR SALON, THE BLACK FEMALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS IP DEMETRIA BROWN, MADE EYE CONTACT WITH ME. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THE BLACK FEMALE WAS AT THE AREA OF 2027 NE. 23RD ST., DIRECTLY SOUTH OF A FAST FOOD BUSINESS.

AS BROWN MADE EYE CONTACT WITH ME, ~~SHE IMMEDIATELY STARTED TO RUN NORTHBOUND.~~ I YELLED, "POLICE, LET ME TALK TO YOU." SHE CONTINUED TO IGNORE MY COMMAND AND ~~RAN NORTHBOUND.~~ I STARTED TO GIVE CHASE TOWARDS BROWN. AS I TURNED THE CORNER OF THE BUSINESS, I COULD NOT OBSERVE BROWN ANY MORE. I LOOKED INSIDE THE BUSINESS (FAST FOOD BUSINESS UNKNOWN ON NAME) AND OBSERVED HER IN THE LOBBY. I OPENED THE DOOR OF THE BUSINESS (2027 NE. 23RD ST.) AND OBSERVED SEVERAL CUSTOMERS INSIDE THE LOBBY. MY ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TOWARDS BROWN'S HANDS DUE TO THE FACT OF NOT KNOWING IF SHE WAS ARMED WITH ANY WEAPONS. ALSO IN ADDITION, IT WAS EXTREMELY DARK OUTSIDE AND COULD NOT TELL IF SHE WAS HOLDING/CARRYING ANYTHING INSIDE THE BUSINESS.

Standard Trailer - First Page

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/23/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDDL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:01  
Approving Officer: PDDL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:55



Standard Continuation Page

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (004) Page: 2  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:

I ADVISED BROWN, "OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE, I NEED TO TALK TO YOU" ~~BROWN STARTED TO BACK AWAY FROM MY PERSON.~~ I ASKED AGAIN IN A PROFESSIONAL MANNER KNOWING THAT OTHER CUSTOMERS WERE INSIDE. MY INTENTIONS WERE NOT TO CAUSE A SCENE WITH THE BUSINESS/CUSTOMERS AND TO ESCORT BROWN TO MY PATROL VEHICLE WITHOUT ANY INCIDENT. BROWN LOOKED AT ME AND STATED, "I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING." I RESPONDED, "PLEASE COME WITH ME, I NEED TO TALK TO YOU AND SEE WHAT'S GOING ON." BROWN LOOKED AT ME CONFUSED. I REACHED OUT FOR BROWN'S LEFT WRIST AND HELD HER WRIST WITH MY LEFT HAND. I IMMEDIATELY PLACED MY RIGHT HAND GENTLY ON TOP OF HER ~~HEAD LEFT SHOULDER (ESCORT POSITION).~~ BROWN ASKED ME, "WHAT'S GOING ON?" I WAS STILL DRAWN TO HER HANDS TO MAKE SURE SHE WAS NOT CARRYING ANY WEAPONS. I ASKED BROWN IF SHE HAD ANYTHING ILLEGAL ON HER PERSON OR ANY WEAPONS. BROWN IGNORED MY QUESTION. I ASKED AGAIN, "DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ILLEGAL ON YOUR PERSON OR ANY WEAPONS?" BROWN IGNORED MY QUESTION AGAIN.

AS I ESCORTED BROWN OUTSIDE THE BUSINESS GLASS DOOR, I ADVISED HER THAT THERE IS A STOLEN VEHICLE WITH A BLACK FEMALE THAT MATCHES YOUR EXACT DESCRIPTION. I ADVISED HER THAT SHE IS GOING TO BE PLACED UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION UNTIL I ~~KNOW THE EXACT DETAILS OF THE CALL.~~ BROWN, WHO IS APPROXIMATELY 5'5" AND 260 POUNDS, STARTED TO PULL AWAY FROM MY BODY. BROWN DID THIS BY PIVOTING HER HIPS IN A ~~QUICK MOTION CROSSING HER BODY TO TURN.~~ I ADVISED BROWN, "LET'S GO TO MY PATROL VEHICLE, AND I'LL EXPLAIN EVERYTHING TO YOU."

~~BROWN STOPPED WALKING TOWARDS MY PATROL VEHICLE AND PLACED HER FEET DIRECTLY ASIDE EACH OTHER IN A ATHLETIC POSITION. BROWN, WHO IS ALREADY SHORTER THAN ME, BENT HER LEGS TO BE IN AN ATHLETIC/POWER STANCE. BROWN PROCEEDED TO TURN HER HIPS TO THE RIGHT AND Began in a violent demeanor way. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, I'M 6'2" AND 260 POUNDS AND COULD FEEL BROWN ATTEMPT TO FLEE FROM ME. I ADVISED BROWN, "PLEASE STOP PULLING AWAY." BROWN IGNORED MY COMMAND AND CONTINUED TO YANK HER ARM AWAY FROM ME. I ADVISED BROWN AGAIN, "I DO NOT WANT TO HURT YOU NOR DO I WANT YOU TO HURT ME. PLEASE STOP." BROWN IGNORED MY COMMANDS AND STARTED TO ACTIVELY PUSH HER BODY AGAINST MINE BY PLACING HER HIPS DOWN AND DRIVING HER LEFT SHOULDER AGAINST MY ARM.~~

DUE TO THE FACT OF GIVING BROWN SEVERAL COMMANDS TO STOP AND GIVING THE REASONING OF PLACING HER UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION, I FELT THE NEED TO PLACE HER IN HANDCUFFS AT THIS TIME. IN ADDITION, FOR OFFICER SAFETY (NOT KNOWING IF SHE HAD A KNIFE/WEAPON ON HER PERSON). AS I ADVISED HER TO PLACE HER HANDS BEHIND HER BACK, SHE CONTINUED TO RESIST ME BY ATTEMPTING TO PULL HER ARMS TO THE SIDE.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MYSELF AND BROWN'S BODY WERE DIRECTLY ASIDE THE BUSINESS WALL OF 2027 NE. 23RD STREET. IN ORDER FOR ME TO CONTROL THE SITUATION AND CONTROL BROWN'S PERSON, I FELT THAT PLACING HER AGAINST THE WALL WILL LIMIT HER MOBILITY AND HELP ME BE MORE EFFICIENT AND PLACING HANDCUFFS ON HER WITHOUT INCIDENT.

I GENTLY PLACED BROWN AGAINST THE WALL. IN CONSIDERATION AND TAKING THE WHOLE CALL IN PERSPECTIVE, BROWN WHO IS A FEMALE AND STILL IGNORING MY COMMANDS, I STAYED PROFESSIONAL AND MY ACTIONS WERE TO ELIMINATE THE FACT OF MYSELF OR HER GETTING HURT. ONCE THE HANDCUFFS WERE ON HER PERSON, I ESCORTED HER TO MY

Standard Trailer - Continuation

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/23/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:01  
Approving Officer: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:55

-----  
Standard Continuation Page  
-----

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (004) Page: 3  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:

PATROL VEHICLE WITHOUT INCIDENT. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WAS I WAS ENROUTE WITH BROWN TO THE ORIGINAL SCENE SO THE CALLING PARTY COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT.

AS I ARRIVED TO THE ORIGINAL SCENE, I ASKED THE CALLING PARTY IF THE BLACK FEMALE IN MY BACK SEAT WAS THE FEMALE INSIDE THE STOLEN VEHICLE. THE CALLING PARTY STATED, "NO". AT THIS TIME, I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO MY PATROL VEHICLE AND ASSISTED BROWN OUT OF MY PATROL VEHICLE. I UNHANDCUFFED BROWN AND ASKED "ARE YOU OKAY?" BROWN RESPONDED, "YES." I OBSERVED ON BROWN NO VISIBLE INJURIES ON HER PERSON, NOR DAMAGE TO ANY PROPERTY. BROWN STATED, "I'M SORRY, BUT YOU PUSHED ME AGAINST THE WALL." I EXPLAINED TO BROWN, "I'M SORRY, AND DUE TO THE DETAILS OF THE CALL YOU WERE UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION, AND I DIDN'T WANT TO HURT YOU NOR HAVE YOU HURT ME." I IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWED UP, "DO YOU NEED ANY MEDICAL ATTENTION?" BROWN RESPONDED, "NO." AGAIN, I APOLOGIZED, AND SHE WAS RELEASED IN THE FIELD.

I FINISHED THE REPORT WITH THE CALLING PARTY AND TOOK THE STOLEN VEHICLE OUT OF NCIC. I DID NOT CONTACT A SUPERVISOR ABOUT THE INCIDENT BECAUSE I FELT THE INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION AND ME PLACING HANDCUFFS ON HER WAS ROUTINE HANDCUFFING. AGAIN, THERE WAS NO VIOLENT ACTIONS NOR INJURIES ON MYSELF OR BROWN. I USED THE WALL OF THE BUSINESS (2027 NE. 23RD ST.) AS A PROP TO ELIMINATE HER FROM HAVING THOUGHTS TO FLEE OR ACTUALLY ATTEMPTING TO FLEE FROM MY CUSTODY. I DID NOT SLAM HER AGAINST THE WALL NOR DID I USE ANY FORCE TO TAKE HER INTO CUSTODY. I STAYED PROFESSIONAL AND GAVE BROWN SEVERAL COMMANDS TO FOLLOW.

AS BROWN WAS RELEASED, SHE STATED, "I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU DID THAT." I FOLLOWED UP, "THANK YOU, AND AGAIN, I'M SORRY." I FELT APOLOGETIC, DUE TO THE FACT THAT I WASTED HER TIME, BUT BY ALL MEANS IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING THAT I BELIEVED SHE WAS THE SUSPECT. THE SPLIT SECONDS OF MAKING THE DECISION TO ACT, AND HER ACTIONS OF RUNNING AS I GAVE HER THE COMMANDS TO STOP, HER RESISTING, AND THE EXACT MATCHING OF THE DESCRIPTION BY THE CALLING PARTY, GAVE ME THE REASONABLE SUSPICION TO PLACE HER IN INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION AND NOT A ROUTINE VOLUNTARY CONTACT. IN ADDITION, I ADVISED HER OF THE DETAILS OF THE CALL AND DID NOT PLACE HANDCUFFS ON HER AT FIRST.

LT. BENNETT (1350) DID THE FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION. FOR FURTHER DETAILS OF THE CALL, SEE LT. BENNETT'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

END OF REPORT

-----  
Standard Trailer - Continuation  
-----

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/23/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:01  
Approving Officer: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:55

Response for CAMPBELL DEMETRIA MICHELLE 01  
 E> External A> Associate

Birth R S Hr Eye Hgt Wgt Drivers License St S.S.N.  
 [REDACTED] B F BLK BRO 5-03 300 [REDACTED] OK [REDACTED]  
 1> 3525 NW. 50TH ST., OK Apt: 6  
 State: OK Zip: 73112 Phone: (405)942-0276 Birthplace:  
 Busi: FARMERS INSURANCE Addr: OKLAHOMA CIT, OK  
 (405)782-6123

----- P H Y S I C A L D E S C R I P T I O N H I S T O R Y -----

Birth R S Hr Eye Hgt Wgt Drivers License St S.S.N.  
 [REDACTED] B F BLK BRO 5-06 210 [REDACTED] OK [REDACTED]  
 2> 3525 NW. 50TH ST., OK, OK - 6  
 Zip: 73112 Phone: 405-942-0276 B Place: Date: 09/29/05  
 [REDACTED] B F BLK BRO 5-03 220 [REDACTED] OK [REDACTED]  
 3> 727 N. MACARTHUR BL., OK, OK - D184  
 Zip: 73127 Phone: 405-789-6159 B Place: Date: 09/27/05  
 [REDACTED] B F BLK BRO 5-06 180 [REDACTED] OK [REDACTED]  
 4> 5812 NW. 29TH ST., OK, OK - B  
 Zip: 73127 Phone: 405-943-9468 B Place: Date: 09/17/04

----- C A S E S -----

Case Num	Date	In Rep Of	Name	Offense #1	description	Natcod
5>	05-093408	09/24/05	RP 001427	BYRNE, SH	RUNAWAY	290001
			License:			
6>	04-090216	09/13/04	VI 001414	MOCK, RUS MC AB2	A & B	040501
			License:			
7>	03-070794	07/17/03	VI 000882	THOMAS, S SS 21-1760	INJ/DSTR PR	140502
			License:			
8>	03-029422	03/20/03	RP 001223	ADAMS JUS SS 21-1115	RAPE 1	020100
			License:			

Nov 12, 2013 6:53:18 PM

Printed By: 11061503 from: OCP4

Received Time: Nov 12, 2013 18:53:04 Source ORI: OK0550614  
Summary: QH: NAM-CAMPBELL, DEMETRIA SEX=F  
View Message Details

MESSAGE ACCEPTED - OCP4 00082 AT 18:53 11/12/2013

NCIC  
OB11  
186599

Received Time: Nov 12, 2013 18:53:04 Source ORI: OK0550614  
Summary: QH: NAM-CAMPBELL, DEMETRIA SEX=F  
View Message Details

NL01OCP4,MRID186599  
OK0550614

NO IDENTIFIABLE RECORD IN THE NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX  
(III) FOR NAM/CAMPBELL,DEMETRIA.DOB/[REDACTED].SEX/F.RAC/B.SOC/[REDACTED].  
PUR/C.  
END

MRI 186600 IN: NCIC 43018 AT 12NOV2013 18:53:05  
OUT: OCP4 220 AT 12NOV2013 18:53:05

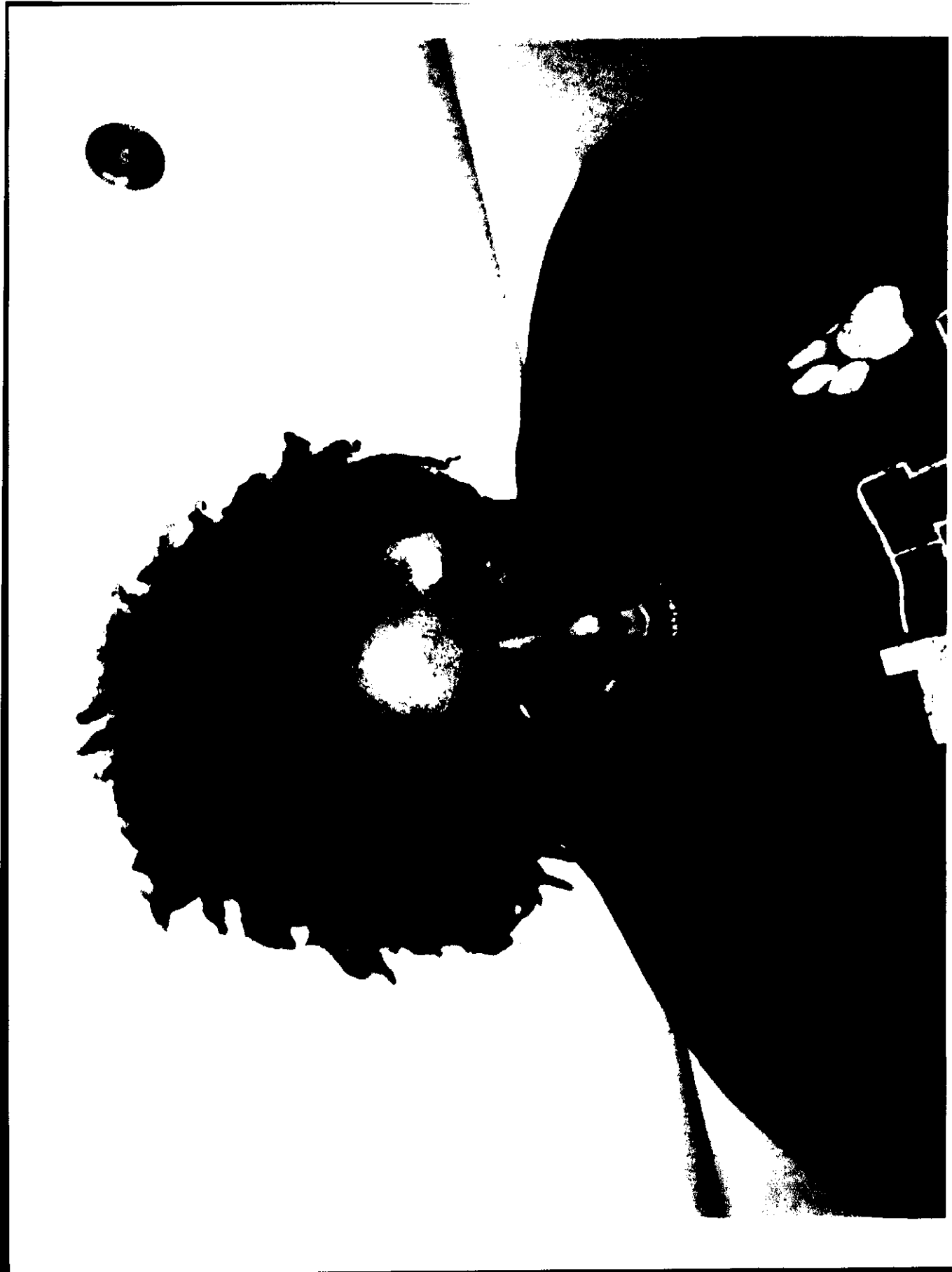
Received Time: Nov 12, 2013 18:53:14 Source ORI: OKOBI0006  
View Message Details

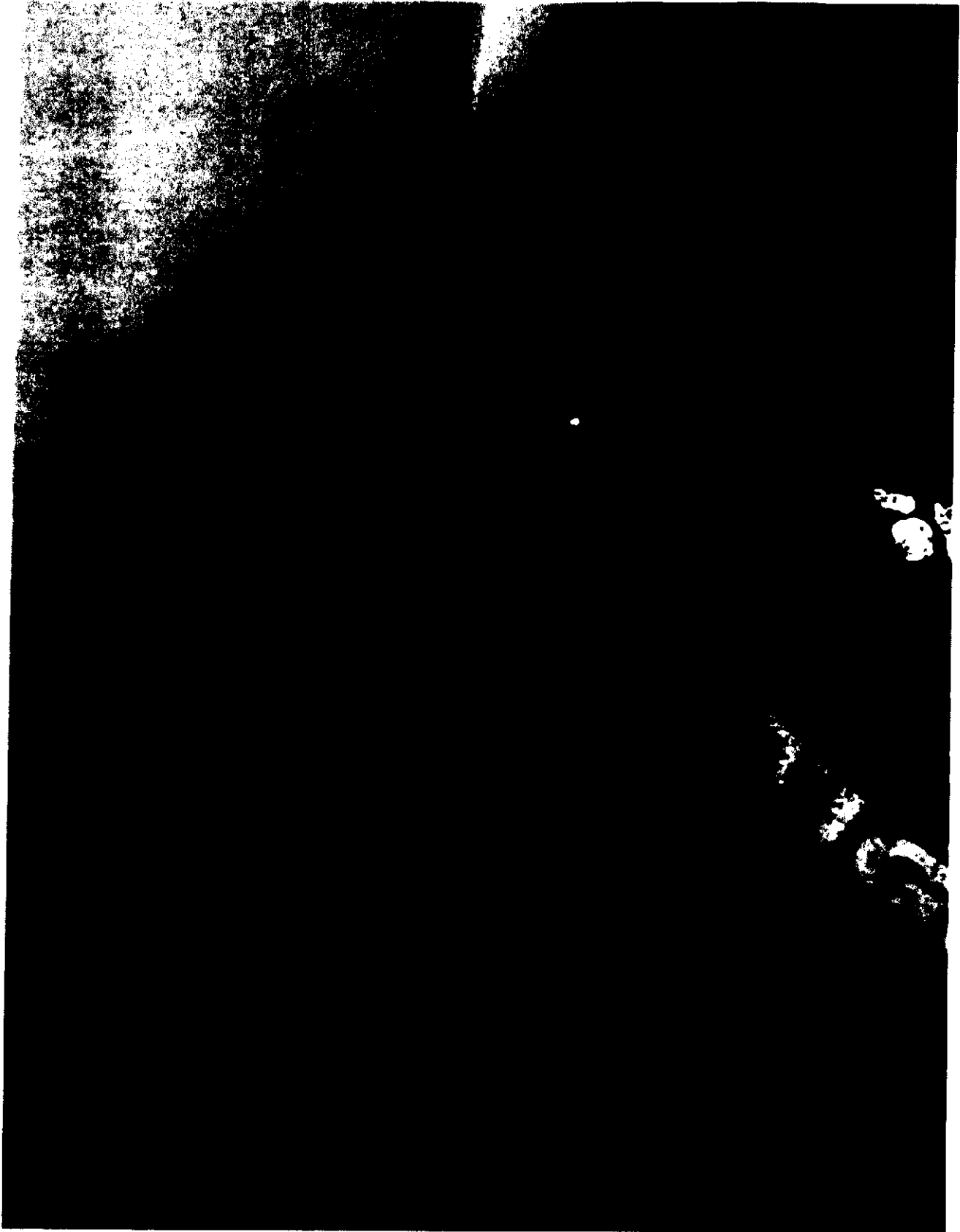
REFERENCE: , ATTENTION: BENNETT 13-93984  
BASED ON THE INFORMATION PROVIDED, YOU ARE  
ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECT HAS NO CRIMINAL HISTORY  
INFORMATION IN THE FILES OF THE OSBI FOR  
NAM/CAMPBELL, DEMETRIA DOB/[REDACTED] RACE/B SEX/F  
BASED ON THE INFORMATION PROVIDED, YOU ARE  
ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECT HAS NO CRIMINAL HISTORY  
INFORMATION IN THE FILES OF THE OSBI FOR  
SOC/[REDACTED]

MRI 186611 IN: OB11 5105 AT 12NOV2013 18:53:13  
OUT: OCP4 221 AT 12NOV2013 18:53:14



















OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (000) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070101  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

=====  
INVOLVED PERSONS  
VICTIM: THORNTON VIOLA DOB: [REDACTED] Race: B Sex: F  
4334 NE. 42ND ST., OK  
Apt: State: OK Zip: 73121 Phone: 405 424-6515 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BRO Hgt: 507 Wgt: 120 Bld: MED  
Business Name: RETIRED Phone:

=====  
INV PERS: NELSON ALEX DESHAW DOB: [REDACTED] Race: B Sex: M  
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: 405 589-6269 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: OKC,OK Hair: BLK Eye: BRO Hgt: 509 Wgt: 200 Bld: MED  
Business Name: SELF Phone:

=====  
INVOLVED VEHICLES  
STOLEN VEHICL License: 206AAX State: OK Type: A Expires: 13  
Year: 05 Make: PONTIAC Model: AZTEC Style: 4DR Color: WHI  
Identifiers:  
Vin: 3G7DA03EX5S540671 Disposition:

=====  
PROPERTY SUMMARY  
Clearance:

DESCRIPTION	STOLEN		RECOVERED	
	QTY	VALUE	QTY	VALUE
Local Stolen Vehicles:	1	3700		
Totals:	1	3700	0	0

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====

SPRINGLAKE TELEPHONE REPORT

STOLEN VEHICLE: WHITE 2005 PONTIAC AZTEC

BODY OF REPORT

ON 11-03-13 AT 1624 HOURS I RESPONDED TO A STOLEN VEHICLE REPORT AT NE 36TH AND PROSPECT AT THE ICE EVENT CENTER.

UPON ARRIVAL, I MADE CONTACT WITH VI THORNTON AND IP NELSON. VI IS THE OWNER OF THE VEHICLE AND IP WAS DRIVING IT THE NIGHT IT WAS STOLEN.

=====  
Standard Trailer - First Page  
=====

Reporting Officer: HAYNES, CORY Number: 001810 Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23  
Typed by: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/03/13 Time: 17:04  
Approving Officer: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/06/13 Time: 15:46

=====  
S t a n d a r d   C o n t i n u a t i o n   P a g e  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13   Time: 16:23   Case: 13-093984 (000)   Page: 2  
Code: 21-1720 SS   Crime: LARC VEHICLE   Class: 070101

IP STATED THAT HE AND HIS FRIENDS HAD DRIVEN TO THE ICE EVENT CENTER TO EAT ON 11-03-13 AT 0030 HOURS. IP SAID THAT AFTER THEY WERE DONE THEY WENT OUTSIDE TO LEAVE AND DISCOVERED THAT THE KEY TO THE VEHICLE HAD FALLEN OFF THE KEY RING. IP SAID HE LOOKED FOR THE KEY BUT WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE IT. IP CALLED A FRIEND FOR A RIDE AND LEFT THE VEHICLE IN THE ICE EVENT CENTER PARKING LOT OVER NIGHT. IP AND VI SAID THEY RETURNED TO THE ICE EVENT CENTER ON 11-3-13 AT 1530 HOURS TO PICK UP THE VEHICLE. IP AND VI SAID THAT WAS WHEN THEY DISCOVERED THE CAR WAS MISSING.

IP STATED HE HAD SPOKEN WITH THE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH LOCATED NEXT TO THE ICE EVENT CENTER. THE PASTOR SAID HE HAD SEEN THE CAR ONE HOUR PRIOR TO IP AND VI'S ARRIVAL.

IP SAID THE CAR HAD A HELLO KITTY STICKER ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE BACK WINDOW. IP SAID THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE IS ALSO DECORATED IN HELLO KITTY. VI STATED THAT THE CAR WAS WORTH 3700 DOLLARS.

VI SIGNED THE LARCENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE SHEET AND WAS ISSUED THE STOLEN VEHICLE INFORMATION SHEET COMPLETE WITH CASE NUMBER.

VI DID NOT HAVE ANY PROOF OF OWNERSHIP IN HAND AND THE VEHICLE WAS NOT ENTERED NCIC.

END OF REPORT

=====  
S t a n d a r d   T r a i l e r   -   C o n t i n u a t i o n  
=====

Reporting Officer: HAYNES, CORY   Number: 001810   Date: 11/03/13   Time: 16:23  
Typed by: DE6244   Number: DE6244   Date: 11/03/13   Time: 17:04  
Approving Officer: DE6244   Number: DE6244   Date: 11/06/13   Time: 15:46

=====  
Standard Supplement Report  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (002) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070101  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

=====  
NARRATIVE  
STOLEN VEHICLE TELETYPE  
=====

CASE NUMBER: 13-093984  
NIC#: V706410235  
LOCATION: NE. 36TH ST./N. PROSPECT AV.  
LIC. NO.: 206AAX  
LIS/LIY/LIT: OK/13/A  
VIN: 3G7DA03EX5S540671  
VYR/VMA/VMO/VST/VCO: 05/PONT/AZT/4DR/WHI  
MISC: HELLO KITTY STICKER ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE  
BACK WINDOW; INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE DECORATED  
IN HELLO KITTY  
  
DOORS LOCKED:  
KEYS IN VEHICLE:  
THEFT INSURANCE:  
OFFICER/UNIT: HAYNES #1810  
ENTERED NCIC: YES  
OPERATOR INITIALS: LR  
OWNER INFORMATION  
NAME: THORNTON, VIOLA  
ADDRESS: 4334 NE. 42ND ST., OK  
RES/BUS PHONE: (405)424-6515  
RACE/SEX/DOB: B/F [REDACTED]

=====  
Standard Trailer - First Page  
=====

Reporting Officer: CIU Number: 000000 Date: 11/03/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDJW9397V Number: JW9397 Date: 11/07/13 Time: 12:57  
Approving Officer: PDJW9397V Number: JW9397 Date: 11/07/13 Time: 13:03

=====  
Standard Supplement Report  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (003) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====

TELETYPE - RECOVERY REPORT

CASE NUMBER: 13-93984  
RECOVERY AGENCY: OCPD  
ENTERING AGENCY: OCPD  
NIC NUMBER: V706410235  
OTHER AGENCY CASE NUMBER:  
DATE & TIME OF RECOVERY: 11-5-13 @ 1856 HOURS  
RECOVERY OFFICER: HOLTZCLAW, #1782  
LOCATION: 2045 NE. 23RD ST.  
LIC/VIN/MAKE/MODEL: 206AAX/3G7D03EX5S540671/PONT/AZT  
DATE OF THEFT: 11-3-13  
OWNER NOTIFIED: YES, BY OFFICER BY SCENE - VI FOUND VEH DATE & TIME:  
(Note: If answer is no, there must be an explanation)  
IMPOUND: RELEASED TO OWNER  
CONDITION: GOOD  
APPREHENSIONS: NONE  
OPERATOR INITIALS: AS  
NCIC: CLEAR  
CERTIFIED LETTER SENT:

=====  
Standard Trailer - First Page  
=====

Reporting Officer: CIU Number: 000000 Date: 11/10/13 Time: 19:57  
Typed by: PDDW5456V Number: DW5456 Date: 11/10/13 Time: 19:56  
Approving Officer: PDDW5456V Number: DW5456 Date: 11/10/13 Time: 20:03



Standard Supplement Report

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (001) Page: 1  
 Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class: 070111  
 Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
 Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
 Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

==== INVOLVED VEHICLES =====  
 RECOVERED VEH License: 206AAX State: OK Type: A Expires: 13  
 Year: 05 Make: PONTIAC Model: AZTEC Style: 4DR Color: WHI  
 Identifiers:  
 Vin: 3G7DA03EX5S540671 Disposition: REL TO OWNER

==== PROPERTY SUMMARY =====  
 Clearance:  

DESCRIPTION	STOLEN		RECOVERED	
	QTY	VALUE	QTY	VALUE
Local Stolen Vehicles:	1	3700	1	3700
Totals:	1	3700	1	3700

==== NARRATIVE =====  
 SPRINGLAKE TELEPHONE REPORT

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	TAG NUMBER
110513	1824	2023 NE. 23RD ST	206AAX/OK

BODY OF REPORT

ON 11/05/13 AT APPROXIMATELY 1824 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE CALL AT 2023 NE. 23RD STREET.

UPON ARRIVAL, I SPOKE TO VI LATER IDENTIFIED AS VEHICLE OWNER OF THE PONTIAC AZTEC, VIOLA THORNTON. VI STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 1820 HOURS SHE WAS SHOPPING AT THE BUY FOR LESS LOCATED AT NE. 23RD AND MARTIN LUTHER KING. VI STATED SHE OBSERVED A WHITE PONTIAC AZTEC THAT LOOKED SIMILAR TO HER VEHICLE THAT WAS STOLEN.

VI STATED THE VEHICLE WAS OCCUPIED BY A BLACK FEMALE WEARING A RED SHIRT AND BLUE JEANS. VI ATTEMPTED TO BLOCK IN THE SU BUT THE SU EXITED THE VEHICLE.

I MADE CONTACT WITH VI. VI STATED THE SU LEFT TRAVELING ON FOOT WESTBOUND. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, AS I ARRIVED ON SCENE, I OBSERVED A BLACK FEMALE MATCHING THE CALLING PARTY'S DESCRIPTION. SHE (DEMETRIA BROWN) WAS PLACED UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION. IT WAS LATER DISCOVERED DURING OUR INVESTIGATION THAT THE CALLING PARTY STATED BROWN WAS NOT THE SUSPECT. BROWN WAS RELEASED IN THE FIELD.

THE VEHICLE WAS RELEASED TO THE VI.

CIU WAS CONTACTED AND THE VEHICLE WAS REMOVED FROM NCIC.

Standard Trailer - First Page

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/05/13 Time: 18:49  
 Typed by: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/05/13 Time: 18:49  
 Approving Officer: DE6244 Number: DE6244 Date: 11/06/13 Time: 19:18

=====  
S t a n d a r d   C o n t i n u a t i o n   P a g e  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13   Time: 16:23   Case: 13-093984 (001)   Page: 2  
Code: 21-1720 SS   Crime: LARC VEHICLE   Class: 070111

END OF REPORT

=====  
S t a n d a r d   T r a i l e r   -   C o n t i n u a t i o n  
=====

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA   Number: 001782   Date: 11/05/13   Time: 18:49  
Typed by: DE6244   Number: DE6244   Date: 11/05/13   Time: 18:49  
Approving Officer: DE6244   Number: DE6244   Date: 11/06/13   Time: 19:18

Standard Supplement Report

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (004) Page: 1  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:  
Occurrence Date: 11/03/13-11/03/13 Day: SUNDAY -SUNDAY Time: 13:00-15:00  
Status: IN INACTIVE Closing Officer:  
Location: NE. 36TH ST. /N. PROSPECT AV. , OK RD: 2575

NARRATIVE

BODY OF REPORT:

ON 11/5/13, AT APPROXIMATELY 1824 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A RECOVERED STOLEN VEHICLE CALL AT 2023 NE. 23RD ST. (BUY FOR LESS PARKING LOT).

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE PARKING LOT WAS FULL OF PEDESTRIANS AND HIGH VEHICLE TRAFFIC. THIS AREA IS KNOWN FOR HIGH GANG ACTIVITY, HIGH VIOLENT CRIMES, STOLEN VEHICLES, DISTURBANCES, ETC.

IN ADDITION, AS I WAS ENROUTE, DISPATCH ADVISED THE CALLING PARTY STATED THAT THIS IS HIS VEHICLE THAT WAS STOLEN. THE STOLEN VEHICLE WAS PARKED IN FRONT OF A LIQUOR STORE. DISPATCH ADVISED THE VEHICLE, WHICH WAS A WHITE PONTIAC, IS OCCUPIED BY A FEMALE. DISPATCH STARTED GIVING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE SU BLACK FEMALE. DISPATCH STATED THE BLACK FEMALE WAS LAST SEEN WEARING A RED SHIRT AND JEANS. SHE ALSO HAD TWO KIDS INSIDE THE VEHICLE WITH HER. AT APPROXIMATELY 1826 HOURS, DISPATCH ADVISED THE SUSPECT AND THE TWO KIDS WERE ABLE TO EXIT THE VEHICLE AND WERE LAST SEEN HEADING WESTBOUND FROM THE ORIGINAL SCENE.

AT 1826 HOURS, I ADVISED DISPATCH I WAS ON SCENE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THERE IS A LIQUOR STORE DIRECTLY EAST OF BUY FOR LESS AT APPROXIMATELY 2029 NE. 23RD STREET. I WAS IN THE PARKING LOT AND COULD NOT LOCATE A WHITE PONTIAC. I ADVISED DISPATCH, "WHAT IS THE CALLING PARTY'S NAME?" ANOTHER PATROL OFFICER STATED THE THERE IS ANOTHER LIQUOR STORE DIRECTLY BY THE HAIR SALON.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THE ORIGINAL CALL CAME OUT AT NE. 23RD ST. AND MARTIN LUTHER KING AVENUE. THE DETAILS ON THE CALL STATED THERE IS A RECOVERED 29 VEHICLE BY THE LIQUOR STORE. THIS IS WHY I WENT DIRECTLY EAST OF BUY FOR LESS PARKING LOT.

AT THIS TIME, I OBSERVED A BLACK FEMALE MATCHING THE EXACT DESCRIPTION OF THE CALLING PARTY'S DESCRIPTION. THE BLACK FEMALE WAS WEARING A RED SHIRT WITH BLUE JEANS. AS I WALKED TOWARDS THE HAIR SALON, THE BLACK FEMALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS IP DEMETRIA BROWN, MADE EYE CONTACT WITH ME. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THE BLACK FEMALE WAS AT THE AREA OF 2027 NE. 23RD ST., DIRECTLY SOUTH OF A FAST FOOD BUSINESS.

AS BROWN MADE EYE CONTACT WITH ME, SHE IMMEDIATELY STARTED TO RUN NORTHBOUND. I YELLED, "POLICE, LET ME TALK TO YOU." SHE CONTINUED TO IGNORE MY COMMAND AND RUN NORTHBOUND. I STARTED TO GIVE CHASE TOWARDS BROWN. AS I TURNED THE CORNER OF THE BUSINESS, I COULD NOT OBSERVE BROWN ANY MORE. I LOOKED INSIDE THE BUSINESS (FAST FOOD BUSINESS UNKNOWN ON NAME) AND OBSERVED HER IN THE LOBBY. I OPENED THE DOOR OF THE BUSINESS (2027 NE. 23RD ST.) AND OBSERVED SEVERAL CUSTOMERS INSIDE THE LOBBY. MY ATTENTION WAS DRAWN TOWARDS BROWN'S HANDS DUE TO THE FACT OF NOT KNOWING IF SHE WAS ARMED WITH ANY WEAPONS. ALSO IN ADDITION, IT WAS EXTREMELY DARK OUTSIDE AND COULD NOT TELL IF SHE WAS HOLDING/CARRYING ANYTHING INSIDE THE BUSINESS.

Standard Trailer - First Page

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/23/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:01  
Approving Officer: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:55

=====  
S t a n d a r d   C o n t i n u a t i o n   P a g e  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13   Time: 16:23   Case: 13-093984 (004)   Page: 2  
Code: 21-1720 SS   Crime: LARC VEHICLE   Class:

I ADVISED BROWN, "OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE, I NEED TO TALK TO YOU". BROWN STARTED TO BACK AWAY FROM MY PERSON. I ASKED AGAIN IN A PROFESSIONAL MANNER KNOWING THAT OTHER CUSTOMERS WERE INSIDE. MY INTENTIONS WERE NOT TO CAUSE A SCENE WITH THE BUSINESS/CUSTOMERS AND TO ESCORT BROWN TO MY PATROL VEHICLE WITHOUT ANY INCIDENT. BROWN LOOKED AT ME AND STATED, "I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING." I RESPONDED, "PLEASE COME WITH ME, I NEED TO TALK TO YOU AND SEE WHAT'S GOING ON." BROWN LOOKED AT ME CONFUSED. I REACHED OUT FOR BROWN'S LEFT WRIST AND HELD HER WRIST WITH MY LEFT HAND. I IMMEDIATELY PLACED MY RIGHT HAND GENTLY ON TOP OF HER REAR LEFT SHOULDER (ESCORT POSITION). BROWN ASKED ME, "WHAT'S GOING ON?" I WAS STILL DRAWN TO HER HANDS TO MAKE SURE SHE WAS NOT CARRYING ANY WEAPONS. I ASKED BROWN IF SHE HAD ANYTHING ILLEGAL ON HER PERSON OR ANY WEAPONS. BROWN IGNORED MY QUESTION. I ASKED AGAIN, "DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ILLEGAL ON YOUR PERSON OR ANY WEAPONS?" BROWN IGNORED MY QUESTION AGAIN.

AS I ESCORTED BROWN OUTSIDE THE BUSINESS GLASS DOOR, I ADVISED HER THAT THERE IS A STOLEN VEHICLE WITH A BLACK FEMALE THAT MATCHES YOUR EXACT DESCRIPTION. I ADVISED HER THAT SHE IS GOING TO BE PLACED UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION UNTIL I KNOW THE EXACT DETAILS OF THE CALL. BROWN, WHO IS APPROXIMATELY 5'5" AND 250 POUNDS, STARTED TO PULL AWAY FROM MY BODY. BROWN DID THIS BY PIVOTING HER HIPS IN A OUTWARD MOTION CAUSING HER BODY TO TURN. I ADVISED BROWN, "LET'S GO TO MY PATROL VEHICLE, AND I'LL EXPLAIN EVERYTHING TO YOU."

BROWN STOPPED WALKING TOWARDS MY PATROL VEHICLE AND PLACED HER FEET DIRECTLY ASIDE EACH OTHER IN A ATHLETIC POSITION. BROWN, WHO IS ALREADY SHORTER THAN ME, LOWERED HER LEGS TO BE IN AN ATHLETIC/POWER STANCE. BROWN PROCEEDED TO TURN HER HIPS TO THE RIGHT AND PULL AWAY IN A VIOLENT Demeanor WAY. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, I'M 6'2" AND 260 POUNDS AND COULD FEEL BROWN ATTEMPT TO FLEE FROM ME. I ADVISED BROWN, "PLEASE STOP PULLING AWAY." BROWN IGNORED MY COMMAND AND CONTINUED TO YANK HER ARM AWAY FROM ME. I ADVISED BROWN AGAIN, "I DO NOT WANT TO HURT YOU NOR DO I WANT YOU TO HURT ME. PLEASE STOP." BROWN IGNORED MY COMMANDS AND STARTED TO ACTIVELY PUSH HER BODY AGAINST MINE BY PLACING HER HIPS DOWN AND DRIVING HER LEFT SHOULDER AGAINST MY ARM.

DUE TO THE FACT OF GIVING BROWN SEVERAL COMMANDS TO STOP AND GIVING THE REASONING OF PLACING HER UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION, I FELT THE NEED TO PLACE HER IN HANDCUFFS AT THIS TIME. IN ADDITION, FOR OFFICER SAFETY (NOT KNOWING IF SHE HAD A KNIFE/WEAPON ON HER PERSON). AS I ADVISED HER TO PLACE HER HANDS BEHIND HER BACK, SHE CONTINUED TO RESIST ME BY ATTEMPTING TO PULL HER ARMS TO THE SIDE.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MYSELF AND BROWN'S BODY WERE DIRECTLY ASIDE THE BUSINESS WALL OF 2027 NE. 23RD STREET. IN ORDER FOR ME TO CONTROL THE SITUATION AND CONTROL BROWN'S PERSON, I FELT THAT PLACING HER AGAINST THE WALL WILL LIMIT HER MOBILITY AND HELP ME BE MORE EFFICIENT AND PLACING HANDCUFFS ON HER WITHOUT INCIDENT.

I GENTLY PLACED BROWN AGAINST THE WALL. IN CONSIDERATION AND TAKING THE WHOLE CALL IN PERSPECTIVE, BROWN WHO IS A FEMALE AND STILL IGNORING MY COMMANDS, I STAYED PROFESSIONAL AND MY ACTIONS WERE TO ELIMINATE THE FACT OF MYSELF OR HER GETTING HURT. ONCE THE HANDCUFFS WERE ON HER PERSON, I ESCORTED HER TO MY

=====  
S t a n d a r d   T r a i l e r   -   C o n t i n u a t i o n  
=====

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA   Number: 001782   Date: 11/23/13   Time:  
Typed by: PDTL8367V   Number: TL8367   Date: 11/25/13   Time: 04:01  
Approving Officer: PDTL8367V   Number: TL8367   Date: 11/25/13   Time: 04:55

=====  
Standard Continuation Page  
=====

Reported Date: 11/03/13 Time: 16:23 Case: 13-093984 (004) Page: 3  
Code: 21-1720 SS Crime: LARC VEHICLE Class:

PATROL VEHICLE WITHOUT INCIDENT. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WAS I WAS ENROUTE WITH BROWN TO THE ORIGINAL SCENE SO THE CALLING PARTY COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT.

AS I ARRIVED TO THE ORIGINAL SCENE, I ASKED THE CALLING PARTY IF THE BLACK FEMALE IN MY BACK SEAT WAS THE FEMALE INSIDE THE STOLEN VEHICLE. THE CALLING PARTY STATED, "NO". AT THIS TIME, I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO MY PATROL VEHICLE AND ASSISTED BROWN OUT OF MY PATROL VEHICLE. I UNHANDCUFFED BROWN AND ASKED, "ARE YOU OKAY?" BROWN RESPONDED, "YES." I OBSERVED ON BROWN NO VISIBLE INJURIES ON HER PERSON, NOR DAMAGE TO ANY PROPERTY. BROWN STATED, "I'M FINE, BUT YOU PUSHED ME AGAINST THE WALL." I EXPLAINED TO BROWN, "I'M SORRY, AND DUE TO THE DETAILS OF THE CALL YOU WERE UNDER INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION, AND I DIDN'T WANT TO HURT YOU NOR HAVE YOU HURT ME." I IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWED UP, "DO YOU NEED ANY MEDICAL ATTENTION?" BROWN RESPONDED, "NO." AGAIN, I APOLOGIZED, AND SHE WAS RELEASED IN THE FIELD.

I FINISHED THE REPORT WITH THE CALLING PARTY AND TOOK THE STOLEN VEHICLE OUT OF NCIC. I DID NOT CONTACT A SUPERVISOR ABOUT THE INCIDENT, BECAUSE I FELT THE INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION AND ME PLACING HANDCUFFS ON HER WAS ROUTINE HANDCUFFING. AGAIN, THERE WAS NO VIOLENT ACTIONS NOR INJURIES ON MYSELF OR BROWN. I USED THE WALL OF THE BUSINESS (2027 NE. 23RD ST.) AS A PROP TO ELIMINATE HER FROM HAVING THOUGHTS TO FLEE OR ACTUALLY ATTEMPTING TO FLEE FROM MY CUSTODY. I DID NOT SLAM HER AGAINST THE WALL NOR DID I USE ANY FORCE TO TAKE HER INTO CUSTODY. I STAYED PROFESSIONAL AND GAVE BROWN SEVERAL COMMANDS TO FOLLOW.

AS BROWN WAS RELEASED, SHE STATED, "I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU DID THAT." I FOLLOWED UP, "THANK YOU, AND AGAIN, I'M SORRY." I FELT APOLOGETIC, DUE TO THE FACT THAT I WASTED HER TIME, BUT BY ALL MEANS IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING THAT I BELIEVED SHE WAS THE SUSPECT. THE SPLIT SECONDS OF MAKING THE DECISION TO ACT, AND HER ACTIONS OF RUNNING AS I GAVE HER THE COMMANDS TO STOP, HER RESISTING, AND THE EXACT MATCHING OF THE DESCRIPTION BY THE CALLING PARTY, GAVE ME THE REASONABLE SUSPICION TO PLACE HER IN INVESTIGATIVE DETENTION AND NOT A ROUTINE VOLUNTARY CONTACT. IN ADDITION, I ADVISED HER OF THE DETAILS OF THE CALL AND DID NOT PLACE HANDCUFFS ON HER AT FIRST.

LT. BENNETT (1350) DID THE FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION. FOR FURTHER DETAILS OF THE CALL, SEE LT. BENNETT'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

END OF REPORT

=====  
Standard Trailer - Continuation  
=====

Reporting Officer: HOLTZCLAW, DA Number: 001782 Date: 11/23/13 Time:  
Typed by: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:01  
Approving Officer: PDTL8367V Number: TL8367 Date: 11/25/13 Time: 04:55



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

(1) TABATHA BARNES, et al., )  
 )  
 Plaintiffs, )  
 )  
 -vs- )  
 )  
 (1) CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY, a )  
 municipal corporation, et al., )  
 )  
 Defendants. )

No. CIV-16-184-HE

\* \* \* \* \*

**DEPOSITION OF DEMETRIA MICHELLE CAMPBELL**

TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS

IN OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

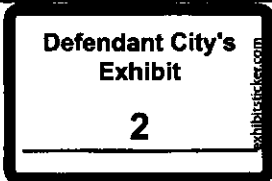
ON FEBRUARY 15, 2018

COMMENCING AT 9:01 A.M.

\* \* \* \* \*

instaScript, L.L.C.  
101 Park Avenue, Suite 910  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102  
405.605.6880  
schedule@instascript.net

**REPORTED BY: BETH A. MCGINLEY, CSR, RPR**



1           **A**     No.

2           **Q**     Okay.  What about in general?  Have you reviewed  
3 any photos that you think have anything to do with your  
4 lawsuit against the City of Oklahoma City?

5           **A**     No.

6           **Q**     Have you reviewed any videos, any video footage  
7 that you think has anything to do with your lawsuit  
8 against the City of Oklahoma City?

9           **A**     I have to ask a question.

10          **Q**     Sure.

11          **A**     When you say "reviewed," would you consider the  
12 news?  It's all on the news.

13          **Q**     Sure, okay.

14          **A**     Yes.

15          **Q**     So I get what you're telling me is you've seen  
16 news stories?

17          **A**     Yes.

18          **Q**     Okay.  Other than news stories that you've seen,  
19 can you think of any other videos that you have watched  
20 that you think may have anything to do with your lawsuit  
21 against the City of Oklahoma City?

22          **A**     No.

23          **Q**     Okay.  Have you reviewed any medical records of  
24 yours?

25          **A**     Yes.



1           **Q**     What medical records of yours have you reviewed?

2           **A**     From OU.

3           **Q**     Okay. Can you give me a time frame?

4           **A**     For?

5           **Q**     Of the records that you reviewed from OU. Is  
6 there a time frame you looked at your records that cover,  
7 you know, a time frame of Point A to Point B? Can you  
8 fill in what that Point A and Point B is?

9           **A**     After the incident.

10          **Q**     Okay. Do you recall the date of the incident?

11          **A**     November 5th.

12          **Q**     Do you recall what year?

13          **A**     2013.

14          **Q**     Okay. And when you say "the incident," what  
15 incident are you referring to?

16          **A**     With Daniel Holtzclaw.

17          **Q**     Okay. And that's the incident you've -- you've  
18 filed suit against the City of Oklahoma City, correct?

19          **A**     Yes.

20          **Q**     All right. So you have reviewed your medical  
21 records from OU Medical Center regarding the November 5th  
22 incident; I get that. Any other medical records that  
23 you've reviewed that you think may have anything to do  
24 with this lawsuit against the City of Oklahoma City?

25          **A**     No.

1           **Q**     **(By Ms. Gooch)** Do you recall what occurred on  
2 November 5th, 2013?

3           **A**     Yes.

4           **Q**     Okay. Please tell me.

5           **A**     I left to get food for my daughter.

6           **Q**     I'm sorry, you left, what?

7           **A**     To get food.

8           **Q**     Oh, to get food?

9           **A**     For my daughter.

10          **Q**     Okay.

11          **A**     While going to the food place to get the food,  
12 Officer Holtzclaw ran up on me.

13          **Q**     Okay.

14          **A**     Snatched me up, pushed me against the wall, put  
15 me in handcuffs. Slammed my face against the wall.

16          **Q**     Okay.

17          **A**     Was perverted.

18          **Q**     Okay.

19          **A**     Put me in his car, drove away with me. Took me  
20 back to the scene. Put me out and said that they said it  
21 wasn't me.

22          **Q**     Okay. Thank you for that. I'm going to break  
23 down just a few of the things that you said.

24                 You said that Officer Holtzclaw ran up on you.  
25 Could -- what do you mean when you say "he ran up on you"?

1           **A**     I exited my vehicle.

2           **Q**     Okay.

3           **A**     Walking into the food place. While going, I saw  
4 him approaching with a flashlight shining and just  
5 yelling, "Hey, you. Hey, you."

6           **Q**     Okay.

7           **A**     I didn't know who he was talking to. I  
8 continued to walk to the building. By the time I reached  
9 for the handle, he had rounded the corner, snatched me.

10          **Q**     Okay. Do you recall the -- the name of the  
11 restaurant that you're referring to?

12          **A**     TJ's Fish.

13          **Q**     Okay. At that time, November 5th, 2013, would  
14 you say you were generally familiar with streets and  
15 directions in the Oklahoma City area?

16          **A**     Yes.

17          **Q**     Okay. And how was that, just from having lived  
18 here for a few years?

19          **A**     Yes.

20          **Q**     Okay. Do you recall a time frame that's -- that  
21 this was -- this incident began occurring?

22          **A**     I would say between 7:00 p.m., 8:30.

23          **Q**     Okay.

24          **A**     Because it was dark.

25          **Q**     Okay. And that was going to be my next

1 question: Was it dark?

2 **A** (Moved head up and down).

3 **Q** Is that a yes?

4 **A** Yes.

5 **Q** Okay. You said he was holding a flashlight,  
6 turned on, so I presumed it must have been dark.

7 **A** Yes.

8 **Q** Okay. You mentioned some of the things that he  
9 did. One of the things you said, "He was perverted."  
10 Could you explain -- and I'm sorry to make you have to  
11 discuss this, but I do have to ask you: Could you explain  
12 what you mean when you say, "He was perverted"?

13 **A** Well, he had me against the wall. He had an  
14 erection.

15 **Q** Okay. I'm going to ask some specific questions  
16 about that. When you say you were "against the wall,"  
17 were you face against -- was your -- you know, the front  
18 of your body facing the wall?

19 **A** Yes.

20 **Q** Okay. Do you recall what you were wearing on  
21 that occasion?

22 **A** Yes.

23 **Q** What were you wearing?

24 **A** Jeans.

25 **Q** Okay.

1           **A**     A burgundy shirt.

2           **Q**     Okay.

3           **MR. MUMINA:** Is that all you were wearing?

4           **THE WITNESS:** No.

5           **MR. MUMINA:** Okay. Explain fully what you were  
6 wearing.

7           **A**     I, also, had on a black jacket.

8           **Q**     **(By Ms. Gooch)** Okay. So I take it, from your  
9 answer, you felt what, you -- you say, was an erection; is  
10 that correct?

11          **A**     Yes.

12          **Q**     Okay. So you didn't see an -- is it -- is it  
13 fair to say, you did not observe an erection?

14                 **MR. MUMINA:** No, I'm going to object to that.  
15 I...

16          **Q**     **(By Ms. Gooch)** You --

17                 **MR. MUMINA:** "Observe."

18                 **MS. GOOCH:** Okay.

19          **Q**     **(By Ms. Gooch)** You can answer the question, to  
20 the best that you can. Did you observe Mr. Holtzclaw have  
21 an erection, on this occasion, with your own eyes?

22          **A**     I felt it.

23          **Q**     Okay. Where, on your body, did you feel it?

24          **A**     My butt.

25          **Q**     Okay. Do you have -- how long did you feel this

1 on you? A matter of seconds?

2 **A** No. I'd say a couple of minutes.

3 **Q** Okay. You -- again, I know this is -- this is  
4 uncomfortable for me to discuss and I -- I apologize for  
5 it.

6 If I understand you correctly, you're saying you  
7 felt, what you believe was an erection from Mr. Holtzclaw,  
8 on your -- on your bottom area, for two minutes; is that  
9 what you're telling me?

10 **A** I'm telling you I felt an erection --

11 **Q** Okay.

12 **A** -- on my butt for approximately two minutes or  
13 so.

14 **Q** Okay. When -- what happened when you no longer  
15 felt it? Had he turned you around, had he -- try to  
16 explain for me, please, what had -- when it stopped,  
17 what's the next thing that occurred?

18 **A** He took me by my arm and ordered me to get on  
19 the ground.

20 **Q** Okay. And did you do that?

21 **A** No.

22 **Q** Okay.

23 **A** I told him I couldn't.

24 **Q** Okay. What -- and why couldn't you?

25 **A** I have a bad knee.

1           **Q**    Okay.  So then what?

2           **A**    He proceeds to take me to his vehicle.

3           **Q**    Okay.  Are you cuffed at this point?

4           **A**    Yes.

5           **Q**    Where are you cuffed?

6           **A**    Behind.

7           **Q**    Your wrists were cuffed behind your back

8           (indicating)?

9           **A**    (Moved head up and down).

10          **Q**    Is that a yes?

11          **A**    Yes.

12          **Q**    Okay.  Were you -- and you've probably said  
13          this, but I'm not sure.  Were you cuffed behind your back  
14          before you felt an erection?

15          **A**    Yes.

16          **Q**    Okay.  While -- for this approximately two  
17          minutes that you are feeling this erection, was he saying  
18          anything?  Was Holtzclaw saying anything?

19          **A**    Yes.

20          **Q**    Okay.  What was he saying?

21          **A**    "We'll find out.  We'll find out."

22          **Q**    Do you know what he was referring to?

23          **A**    Yes.

24          **Q**    Okay.  What?

25          **A**    I explained that I'm -- I just said, "I'm not

1           **A**     Then he pulls my arm around, handcuffs me. He's  
2 hard-pressed against me with his arm in my back while I'm  
3 handcuffed, and that's when I felt the erection.

4           **Q**     Okay. Do you recall if there was any -- strike  
5 that.

6                     This is outside the entrance to the restaurant;  
7 is that correct?

8           **A**     Yes.

9           **Q**     Do you recall if there was anyone in the  
10 vicinity that you believe may have or could have observed  
11 what was going on?

12          **A**     Yes.

13          **Q**     Okay. Do you know any of those people?

14          **A**     No.

15          **Q**     Okay. Were they just patrons of the restaurant?

16          **A**     Of the business behind.

17          **Q**     Okay. Did anyone, to your recollection, while  
18 this interaction between you and Holtzclaw is going on, to  
19 your recollection, attempt, in any way, to intercede, to  
20 speak to either of you, to ask, "Hey, what's going on  
21 here, people," anything along those lines?

22          **A**     No.

23          **Q**     Okay. Do you recall if -- seeing if anyone was  
24 standing there filming, using their -- using their phone  
25 to video what was going on?



1           **A**    Yes.

2           **Q**    Okay.

3           **A**    That would be about right.

4           **Q**    Okay.  So you think it was about 20 yards from  
5 the point where he's pushing you up against the wall to  
6 the point where his patrol vehicle was located; is that  
7 correct?

8           **A**    Yes.

9           **Q**    And, in fact, was it a marked patrol vehicle?

10          **A**    Yes.

11          **Q**    Okay.  Was he in uniform?

12          **A**    Yes.

13          **Q**    At the time you initially see him and he is  
14 holding his flashlight up to you, your initial observation  
15 of him, do you recognize this person to appear, at least,  
16 to be a law enforcement officer?

17          **A**    Yes.

18          **Q**    Did he ever tell you he was a law enforcement  
19 officer?

20          **A**    No.

21          **Q**    Okay.  So he takes you to the patrol vehicle.  
22 Do you get in it?

23          **A**    Yes.

24          **Q**    Where -- where are you -- where do you enter it?

25          **A**    He placed me into the back seat.

1 and I couldn't follow him as fast as he was going. I  
2 finally just turned back off to the hospital.

3 Q Okay. So you -- you do -- I'm not trying to put  
4 words in your mouth. I want to make sure I understand  
5 what you're telling me. If I understand you correctly, I  
6 understand that you pulled in behind him -- or you got  
7 behind his vehicle, in your vehicle --

8 A Yes.

9 Q -- is that correct?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Do you follow him, at all, down a city street?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. Are you able to get his vehicle -- his  
14 tag or any identifying information from that vehicle?

15 A No.

16 Q Okay. Do you -- at the time this is all going  
17 on, do you happen to get any identifying information on  
18 him, like a name, a badge number?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. How -- tell me about that.

21 A When he was putting me into the back seat of his  
22 patrol car, I looked at his tag, his name badge.

23 Q Okay. And -- and you saw it?

24 A Yes.

25 Q I mean, you could read?

1           **A**    No.

2           **Q**    So you simply told her you've been assaulted;  
3 fair?

4           **A**    Yes.

5           **Q**    Okay.  When you called your brother in the  
6 restaurant, from your cell phone, and told him you had  
7 been assaulted, did you discuss with him the actions we've  
8 discussed today about -- that were perverted?

9           **A**    No.

10          **Q**    Did you also just tell him you had been  
11 assaulted?

12          **A**    Yes.

13          **Q**    Okay.  So about how long, to your recollection,  
14 were you seated in the waiting room at the ER, before  
15 Stephanie comes down and gets the food?

16          **A**    Maybe six minutes.

17          **Q**    In that time, has the nurse come back out to  
18 talk with you?

19          **A**    No.

20          **Q**    Okay.  When Stephanie comes down, do you discuss  
21 with her anything that had occurred?

22          **A**    Yes.

23          **Q**    I'm sorry?

24          **A**    Yes.

25          **Q**    Okay.  What do you say to her?

1           **A**    Yes.

2           **Q**    Did you tell her the perverted acts that we've  
3 discussed here today --

4           **A**    No.

5           **Q**    -- that Mr. Holtzclaw did?

6           **A**    No.

7           **Q**    Okay. At this point, you're seated in the ER.  
8 Have you taken any photos of anything with your phone?

9           **A**    Yes.

10          **Q**    What -- what photos had you taken?

11          **A**    Of my face.

12          **Q**    Okay. Do you have those photos today?

13          **A**    No.

14          **Q**    And I don't necessarily mean with you, sitting  
15 in this room, but do they still exist in the world  
16 somewhere today?

17          **A**    Yes.

18          **Q**    Okay. Where are they?

19          **A**    I'm not sure. In a phone I had at home.

20          **Q**    Okay. Have you ever, for example, provided them  
21 to anybody?

22          **A**    Yes.

23          **Q**    Okay. Who have you provided the photos to?

24          **A**    My attorney.

25          **Q**    Okay. Anyone else?

1           **A**     Yes.

2           **Q**     You tell her you were assaulted?

3           **A**     Yes.

4           **Q**     But you don't mention the perverted acts?

5           **A**     No.

6           **Q**     Okay.

7           **MS. D'ANTONIO:**  Objection, asked and answered.

8           **Q**     **(By Ms. Gooch)**  And then does Stephanie leave the  
9 waiting room area?

10          **A**     She told me to take pictures --

11          **Q**     Okay.

12          **A**     -- of my face.  She said, "Momma, I knew there  
13 was something wrong.  It was taking you too long to come  
14 back."

15          **Q**     Okay.

16          **A**     She said, "Do you want me to tell Chy'nequa?"  
17 And I said, "Just tell her I'm in the ER and I'll talk to  
18 her when I come up there."

19          **Q**     Okay.  And then do you take pictures of your  
20 face with your phone?

21          **A**     Yes.

22          **Q**     Stephanie doesn't take the pictures?

23          **A**     No.

24          **Q**     Okay.  Do you know how many pictures you took?

25          **A**     No.

1 snatches me up, has me up against the wall, handcuffs me,  
2 puts me in his car." In between sobs, I'm...

3 Q Okay. And so I get that you're sobbing as  
4 you're telling him this. And I understand what you just  
5 told me that you told him. I'm going to ask you the same  
6 question I've asked with the other people.

7 When you tell him you're assaulted, do you use  
8 that word, "assault"?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Do you tell him about the perverted acts that  
11 we've discussed here today that Holtzclaw did?

12 A No.

13 Q Okay. What is the doctor's response to you as  
14 you are telling him these events and sobbing?

15 A He was really kind. Patted me on my shoulder  
16 and said, "Sweetie, I'm sorry."

17 Q I'm sorry, he patted -- what did you say?

18 A My shoulder.

19 Q He patted you on the shoulder?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay.

22 A Said, "I'm really sorry."

23 Q Okay.

24 A "We're going to get you some tests done real  
25 quick." And he said, "We'll try and get you squared

1           **A**     Sergeant Bennett.

2           **Q**     Okay. Before this occasion, had you, to your  
3 knowledge, had any interactions or dealings with Sergeant  
4 Bennett?

5           **A**     No.

6           **Q**     Could you describe him, physically, for me? His  
7 age, race, hair color, anything like that.

8           **A**     I can tell you he was white.

9           **Q**     Okay.

10          **A**     Short hair. I'd say tall because he was taller  
11 than me.

12          **Q**     How tall are you?

13          **A**     5'3".

14          **Q**     Okay.

15          **A**     Slender.

16          **Q**     Okay.

17          **A**     That's...

18          **Q**     Okay. Did he introduce himself to you as  
19 Sergeant Bennett?

20          **A**     Yes.

21          **Q**     Okay. Sidetrack here for just a moment. In  
22 November of 2013, what was your approximate weight?

23          **A**     About 330.

24          **Q**     Okay. What is your approximate weight today?

25          **A**     340.

1 daughter." I said, "I did not need this. I'm going to my  
2 car" -- I said, "from my car to the building, he runs up  
3 on me, snatches me up, has me up against the wall,  
4 handcuffs me." I said, "And it all could have been  
5 avoided had he listened."

6 Q Okay.

7 A I said, "He wouldn't listen to me."

8 He said, "What do you mean 'he wouldn't  
9 listen?'" He said, "What are you -- were you trying to  
10 tell him something?"

11 And I said, "Yes, I was asking him if he would  
12 just tell me who he thought I was. I told him that I  
13 could have proven to him that I was not the individual."  
14 I said, "But he wouldn't hear that. He wouldn't let me  
15 explain to him anything. He wouldn't let me" -- I said,  
16 "He wouldn't explain to me, he wouldn't listen, he  
17 just" -- I said, "He was hateful." I said, "And I don't  
18 deserve that. He was hateful, he was" -- I said, "He's  
19 prejudiced against" -- I said, "He made me feel like  
20 trash." I said, "He was perverted."

21 I said, "And I didn't need this." I said, "My  
22 life has been hectic, I don't need him and this type of  
23 behavior." I said, "If he had said from the beginning --  
24 I had my license, I had proof of insurance." I said, "In  
25 my purse, I even have the title to the car." I said, "But



1 he wouldn't explain and he wouldn't allow me to explain."

2 He said, "I need more detail, from you, what  
3 happened." I told him in detail what happened. I said,  
4 "He was perverted while I was against the wall." I said,  
5 "He slammed my head against the wall as hard as he could."  
6 I said, "He was angry." I said, "And the one mistake that  
7 Oklahoma City has made is hiring him as an officer. He  
8 does not deserve to be called one of Oklahoma City's  
9 finest." I said, "He is hateful."

10 He said, "How do you know?" I said, "You could  
11 see it in his eyes." I said, "He was almost like a  
12 ravaged animal." I said, "He -- he wouldn't listen at  
13 all." I said, "I don't know" -- I said, "I really didn't  
14 believe he was an officer because of his behavior." I  
15 said, "It's -- it's unacceptable behavior." I said, "And  
16 if Oklahoma City knows, like I know, they would get him  
17 off of the force because I'm afraid of what he may do to  
18 the next black person."

19 He said, "Ms. Campbell, how do you know that he  
20 was prejudiced?" I said, "His eyes." I said, "He looked  
21 at me as though I were trash," I said, "as though I were a  
22 nobody." And I said, "I'm sure what he thought was that  
23 he had grabbed an uneducated black woman, someone that he  
24 could bully and push around and do whatever," I said, "and  
25 I honestly believe he had other intentions for me." I

1 said, "But I peed my pants so that he wouldn't take me  
2 somewhere and do something to me."

3 He said, "Ms. Campbell, I'm sorry." He said,  
4 "I'm sorry." He said, "I need to tell you what my officer  
5 has said." He said, "And, again, I don't want you to  
6 think that I am taking up for him or saying that he's  
7 right and you were wrong." He said, "My officer has told  
8 me that there was a call with a lady matching your  
9 description, from a stolen vehicle." He said, "He says  
10 that he took you into custody for questioning."

11 I told him, "Then he lied to you because he  
12 never asked me a question and he never allowed me to  
13 answer anything, because there was never a question  
14 asked."

15 Q Okay. As you sit here today, have you described  
16 for me, to the best of your recollection, your  
17 conversation with Sergeant Bennett on this occasion?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay. Was Bennett in uniform?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay. Do you recall -- did his uniform look any  
22 different than what you recalled Holtzclaw's uniform?

23 A No.

24 Q Okay. I think I asked you this. If -- I'm  
25 going to ask again, though, just in case. Prior to this

1 I said, "You got the food you wanted. It's going to be  
2 okay."

3 My daughter was in the hospital for a long  
4 while. They didn't think she would actually be able to  
5 leave the hospital because of her condition.

6 We stayed, and I told -- I said, "Hey, I've  
7 already -- I'll talk to an attorney tomorrow, don't  
8 worry." I said, "We'll take care of things."

9 I met with my attorney, filed that information  
10 with her, and I left that alone.

11 **Q** Okay.

12 **A** I saw on the news, about Daniel Holtzclaw,  
13 almost a year later.

14 **Q** Okay. Let me -- let me -- may I stop you there  
15 for just a moment?

16 **A** Yes.

17 **Q** Okay. Thank you for all that information. I  
18 appreciate it. I know I asked you when is the first time  
19 you learned that criminal charges had been filed.

20 **A** Yes.

21 **Q** And you're saying it was about a year later?

22 **A** Yes.

23 **Q** Okay. Something you said, I want to follow-up  
24 on. You said you met with an attorney "tomorrow." So  
25 this convers- -- are -- was the "tomorrow" November 6th,

1 2013?

2 **A** Yes.

3 **Q** Okay. All right. And I want to be careful  
4 about what I'm asking here. I'm not asking you to tell me  
5 what you discussed with your attorney.

6 **A** Uh-huh.

7 **Q** Did you, in fact, meet with an attorney  
8 tomorrow, November 6th, 2013?

9 **A** Yes.

10 **Q** Was that Ms. D'Antonio?

11 **A** No.

12 **Q** Okay. Who was the attorney you met with on  
13 November 6th, 2013?

14 **A** I only remember his first name being John.

15 **Q** Okay. Fast-forward. You said about a year  
16 later, you learned criminal charges were filed; is that  
17 correct?

18 **A** I can't say that criminal charges had been  
19 filed.

20 **Q** Okay.

21 **A** But I learned that there was more going on with  
22 Mr. Holtzclaw.

23 **Q** Okay. And is -- did you learn, whatever you  
24 learned, from media or news reports?

25 **A** Yes.

1           **Q**     Okay. Are you -- as you sit here today, are you  
2 certain that you spoke with an attorney on November 6th,  
3 2013, about this incident?

4           **A**     Yes.

5           **Q**     Okay. Do you know -- I'm going to give you a  
6 few names and I'm going to -- for each one, I'm going to  
7 ask you if you know them and then we'll take it from  
8 there.

9           **A**     Okay.

10          **Q**     Do you know Terri Morris?

11          **A**     No.

12          **Q**     Okay. Do you know a lady named Kala Lyles?

13          **A**     No.

14          **Q**     Do you -- do you know a lady named Janie or  
15 Jannie Ligons?

16          **A**     No.

17          **Q**     Do you know a woman named Carla Johnson?

18          **A**     No.

19          **Q**     Do you know a woman named Tabatha Barnes?

20          **A**     No.

21          **Q**     Okay. Last one: Do you know a woman named  
22 Shardayreon Hill?

23          **A**     No.

24          **Q**     Okay. Those ladies' names are names that I am  
25 aware, from documents that I've read or lawsuits that I've

1           **Q**     When you testified that he had you against the  
2 wall and you said that he's -- his penis was erect,  
3 correct?

4           **A**     Yes.

5           **Q**     How do you know that wasn't a gun?

6           **MS. GOOCH:** Object to the form.

7           **Q**     **(By Ms. D'Antonio)** You can answer.

8           **A**     I've felt a few penises in my life. I know it  
9 was a penis.

10          **Q**     Okay. You also testified several times, during  
11 the depo, that there were periods of time when you were  
12 sobbing and crying, correct?

13          **A**     Yes.

14          **Q**     Why were you crying?

15          **A**     An emotional wreck, first of all, again not  
16 understanding what was going on, not knowing who he  
17 thought I was, not knowing where we were headed. The fact  
18 that he slammed my face against the wall and no regard to  
19 me as a person, no regard to even trying to help me to  
20 understand what was going on. The pain. Again, the fear  
21 of not knowing what he may do to me after taking me to his  
22 car. Even him saying, at the end, why he did what he said  
23 he did, I was upset, I was hurt.

24          **Q**     Okay. And you said Mr. Hol- -- Officer  
25 Holtzclaw told you that there was a call about a stolen

1 from Lieutenant Bennett, summarizing the information that  
2 you gave him on November 5th, 2013?

3 **A** No.

4 **Q** Have you received a copy of the information, as  
5 a summary of any information you gave Lieutenant Bennett,  
6 from anyone from the Oklahoma City Police Department?

7 **A** No.

8 **Q** You, also, testified that when you left the  
9 emergency room, you were not prescribed any medication.  
10 Do you recall that?

11 **A** Yes.

12 **Q** Are you sure about that?

13 **A** I don't recall them giving me medicine.

14 **Q** Okay. I'd like to draw your attention to  
15 Exhibit 2. And take a look at that.

16 **MR. SMITH:** Whose Exhibit 2?

17 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** We're going to call it Demetria  
18 Campbell's Exhibit 2.

19 **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** Yeah.

20 **MR. SMITH:** That will be great.

21 **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** Yeah.

22 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** Just to keep it clear.

23 **MR. SMITH:** Did you -- did you get the others?

24 **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** I did. Thank you.

25 **Q (By Ms. D'Antonio)** And it says, "Patient:

1 Demetria Brown," correct?

2 **A** Yes.

3 **Q** Have you seen this document before?

4 **A** No.

5 **Q** Okay.

6 **A** Not that I remember.

7 **Q** Okay. But you'd agree with me, it's from OU

8 Medical Center?

9 **A** Yes.

10 **Q** And it's dated November 5th, 2013, correct?

11 **A** Yes.

12 **Q** And it says, "1932 hours," so I presume  
13 7:00 p.m. and 32 minutes, correct?

14 **A** Uh-huh, yes.

15 **Q** Okay. Now, it states here that, "Prescriptions,  
16 medications: Vicodin 5/500 milligrams, one to two orally  
17 every six hours as needed for pain." Does that refresh  
18 your memory about whether or not you received any  
19 prescription medications on November 5th, 2013?

20 **A** No.

21 **Q** You still don't remember?

22 **A** I don't remember; it was so much.

23 **Q** Okay. If you were given a prescription, would  
24 you have filled it and taken it according to the doctor's  
25 instructions?



1           **A**     He told me that it was Holtzclaw.

2           **Q**     **(By Ms. D'Antonio)** What do you mean by that?

3           **A**     He said, "I've spoken with my officer,  
4 Holtzclaw." And I said, "Okay."

5           **MS. D'ANTONIO:** Okay. All right. That's all I  
6 have.

7   **EXAMINATION**

8           **BY MR. SMITH:**

9           **Q**     Ms. Campbell, my name is Rick Smith.

10          **A**     Yes.

11          **Q**     Ms. Katz and I represent the City of Oklahoma  
12 City in your lawsuit and the City of Oklahoma City and  
13 Chief City and Detective Gregory in other lawsuits --

14          **A**     Okay.

15          **Q**     -- okay? I have a few other questions and I  
16 hope not to...

17          **MS. D'ANTONIO:** Is he on the phone?

18          **MS. GOOCH:** I was just remembering. Did we get  
19 them back on the phone? Sorry.

20          **MS. D'ANTONIO:** Yeah, he was on.

21          **MS. GOOCH:** Okay. I'm sorry.

22          **MR. SMITH:** Okay.

23          **Q**     **(By Mr. Smith)** Anyway, I hope not to repeat what  
24 everybody else has asked you. I do have a few other  
25 questions, unfortunately, and I'm sorry.

1           **MS. D'ANTONIO:** Thank you.

2           **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** Thank you, sir.

3           **MR. SMITH:** You're welcome. Don't try the stare  
4 down.

5           **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** You are funny.

6           **MR. SMITH:** What?

7           **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** I said you are funny, sir.

8           **MR. SMITH:** Okay. Glad you think so.

9           **Q (By Mr. Smith)** Have you ever seen those, ma'am?

10          **A** Yes.

11          **Q** Okay. And for the record, what are they?

12          **A** Medical records.

13          **Q** Okay. Did you ever tell anybody, on the night  
14 of this incident, at the hospital, that Daniel Holtzclaw  
15 perverted you?

16          **A** Yes.

17          **Q** Who did you tell at the hospital?

18          **A** Lieutenant Brian Bennett.

19          **Q** Okay. When I meant from the hospital -- and  
20 that was a poorly-worded question.

21                 Did you tell anybody employed by the hospital  
22 that Daniel Holtzclaw perverted himself?

23          **A** No.

24          **Q** Okay. So is that why it's not in these medical  
25 records?

1           **A**     Yes.

2           **Q**     Okay.  Why did you not tell the doctors, the  
3 nurses, the technicians, the reception lady, at the  
4 hospital, that Daniel Holtzclaw perverted himself?

5           **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:**  Object to form.

6           **A**     I was ashamed.  I felt degraded.

7           **Q**     **(By Mr. Smith)** Okay.

8           **A**     I felt nasty.  And I didn't feel that I needed  
9 to disclose it to everyone, already feeling as bad as I  
10 was.  I had enough on my plate, as I said before.  I did  
11 not want to discuss it with everyone because it wasn't  
12 everyone's business.

13          **Q**     Okay.  So you didn't need medical treatment for  
14 it?

15          **A**     No.

16          **Q**     Okay.

17          **A**     Not at that time.

18          **Q**     Have you ever disclosed it to any medical  
19 provider?

20          **A**     Yes.

21          **Q**     Which ones?

22          **A**     My personal doctor.

23          **Q**     And what is the personal doctor's name?

24          **A**     Akram Abraham.

25          **Q**     Okay.  Do you know when you did that?  Because

1 I've got his records, too, ma'am, and I don't see it in  
2 there. So tell me when --

3 **A** During the follow-ups.

4 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** I'm going to object as to form.  
5 Go ahead.

6 **Q (By Mr. Smith)** Do you know what date?

7 **A** No.

8 **Q** Okay.

9 **MR. SMITH:** And I don't believe I brought any  
10 copies. I've only got the original of this one, and it  
11 wasn't because of anything -- that I was trying to be  
12 funny or whatever.

13 **Q (By Mr. Smith)** But I will mark my only copy as  
14 Plaintiff's Exhibit 3, and I will give it to your lawyer  
15 and let you and your lawyer have an opportunity to look at  
16 it and see if you can find, in there, anywhere where I  
17 have missed it that you described to him the sexual  
18 assault.

19 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** Well, I'm just going to reflect  
20 -- make an objection on the record. We're not aware if  
21 that includes all of those medical records, so my client  
22 will review them, with the caveat that they're inclusive  
23 of everything.

24 **MR. SMITH:** That's inclusive of everything  
25 you've given me, ma'am, but -- but I understand. If you

1 immediately afterwards. There's one for 11/11/13?

2 **A** (Moved head up and down).

3 **Q** And I don't even think it -- it talks about this  
4 incident. But I have to refresh my memory.

5 Okay, I apologize, it is there. The incident is  
6 there, but it doesn't say anything about a sexual assault,  
7 correct?

8 **A** Correct.

9 **Q** And there's also one about 11/29 that talks  
10 about this incident, correct? Four pages on or so -- five  
11 pages on. 11/23 -- 11/29/2013, "The patient is a  
12 43-year-old female who presents with headaches since the  
13 time she was assaulted by a police officer in Oklahoma  
14 City." Do you see that, ma'am?

15 **A** I'm looking.

16 **Q** It's five pages in, I believe.

17 **A** Okay, yes.

18 **Q** It doesn't say anything about any perversion or  
19 sexual assault or anything, does it?

20 **A** No.

21 **Q** Okay. Do you recall, then, when you did talk --  
22 tell this doctor that you were sexually assaulted?

23 **A** Yes.

24 **Q** When?

25 **A** The 11th.

1           **MS. D'ANTONIO:** You can tell him when you're  
2 done.

3           **A**     I'm -- I'm done.

4           **Q**     **(By Mr. Smith)** Okay. First of all, it's five  
5 pages, not four. I apologize.

6           **A**     Uh-huh.

7           **Q**     Okay. The first two purport to be what you told  
8 Lieutenant Bennett. And I understand you've never seen  
9 that document before today, until I just gave it to you.  
10 Do you agree with what -- that that's what you told  
11 Lieutenant Bennett, what's reported in there on the first  
12 two pages?

13          **A**     Not all of that. Not all of that.

14          **Q**     Okay. So some of it is what you told him?

15          **A**     Yes.

16          **Q**     Okay. Can you tell me what it is that you did  
17 tell him, or is it easier to go and say what you didn't  
18 tell him?

19          **A**     I did tell him that Holtzclaw had me against the  
20 wall.

21          **Q**     Okay.

22          **A**     That he was perverted while he had me against  
23 the wall.

24          **Q**     Okay.

25          **A**     I told him that he would not explain why he had

1 Q Okay.

2 A Second sentence. I did not tell him that I  
3 thought he used unnecessary force by placing me against  
4 the wall. I told him that he placed me against the wall  
5 and that he was aggressive.

6 Q Okay.

7 A I told him that he was perverted, that --  
8 there's so much in here that I didn't say, but...

9 Q Okay. Well, let's talk about -- you keep saying  
10 the word "perverted." Is that the word you used?

11 A "Perverted."

12 Q That was the word you told him?

13 A Yes --

14 Q Okay.

15 A -- "perverted."

16 Q All right. And I understand that he summarized  
17 some of the things that you said in the second paragraph,  
18 at least that's my take on it. Is that a correct  
19 assumption, that he's summarizing some of the things that  
20 you have told him about?

21 MS. D'ANTONIO: I'm going to object to  
22 speculation.

23 Q (By Mr. Smith) Ma'am, you can answer it.

24 A Oh, I'm sorry. Repeat that, please.

25 Q Well, we can do it the hard way and I can go

1 (The 911 tape, marked as City Exhibit No. 8, was  
2 played and transcribed by the court reporter as follows:)

3 **THE DISPATCHER:** Oklahoma City 911. What is  
4 your emergency?

5 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I got a car up here that's  
6 stolen. A lady is in it. I reported it stolen. It's up  
7 here in front of a store.

8 **THE DISPATCHER:** Where are you at?

9 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I'm on -- I'm on 23rd and  
10 the Martin Luther King at the Buy For Less store. I'm  
11 right in front of the liquor store. I'm Clifford  
12 Thornton.

13 **THE DISPATCHER:** So you're -- you're in front of  
14 the liquor store?

15 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Uh-huh, in front of the  
16 liquor store. I'm parked behind my car that was stolen.  
17 It's a -- it's a Pontiac Aztec.

18 **THE DISPATCHER:** What color?

19 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** White.

20 **THE DISPATCHER:** What's the tag number?

21 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** The tag number is 206AAX.

22 **THE DISPATCHER:** Okay, just a minute. 206,  
23 what?

24 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** 2 -- 206AAX.

25 **THE DISPATCHER:** What's your case number, do you



1 know?

2 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I have -- I forget the  
3 case number. I don't know.

4 **THE DISPATCHER:** What is your name?

5 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** My -- it's -- I'm Clifford  
6 Thornton, but it's in my granddaughter's name, Peoria  
7 Nash.

8 **THE DISPATCHER:** So this is your granddaughter's  
9 car?

10 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Right.

11 **THE DISPATCHER:** And you said the vehicle is  
12 occupied?

13 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Huh?

14 **THE DISPATCHER:** The vehicle is occupied?

15 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Yes, there's a lady in it  
16 right now.

17 **THE DISPATCHER:** Okay. And you're parked behind  
18 the vehicle?

19 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I'm parked behind the  
20 vehicle right now.

21 (Unidentified female speaking to the caller in  
22 the background and the Unidentified Caller responded to  
23 her as follows:)

24 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Okay, okay, I don't -- I  
25 under- -- I understand, I understand, I understand.

1 Uh-huh. Yeah, yeah. Yeah, yeah.

2 (Thereafter, the 911 call resumed as follows:)

3 **THE DISPATCHER:** What kind of vehicle are you  
4 in?

5 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I'm in a -- a Ford F-150  
6 pickup, green.

7 **THE DISPATCHER:** Okay. Is she --

8 **UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER:** Yes.

9 **THE DISPATCHER:** -- being cooperative?

10 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Uh-huh, she is. Uh-huh,  
11 she's being cooperative. Yeah, she -- she didn't know.  
12 She just -- he let her drive to the store.

13 **THE DISPATCHER:** So she was alone in the  
14 vehicle?

15 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Huh?

16 **THE DISPATCHER:** She was alone in the vehicle?

17 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Well, she's with her kids.

18 **THE DISPATCHER:** Okay. But someone loaned her  
19 the vehicle?

20 **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Right. She gave -- she  
21 handed me the keys.

22 **THE DISPATCHER:** All right. I mean, she  
23 needs --

24 (The Unidentified Caller was speaking to the  
25 unidentified female in the background as follows:)

1           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** You're -- you're not --  
2           (Thereafter, the 911 call resumed as follows:)

3           **THE DISPATCHER:** She needs to stay there, so she  
4 can speak to an officer, okay?

5           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Yeah.

6           **THE DISPATCHER:** Will she do that?

7           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I -- I don't know if  
8 she'll do that or not. I -- I don't know if she'll do  
9 that or not. So she's --

10           **THE DISPATCHER:** What is she -- is she black,  
11 white, Hispanic?

12           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** She -- she's a black girl.

13           **THE DISPATCHER:** What is she wearing?

14           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Huh? She --

15           **THE DISPATCHER:** What --

16           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** She's wearing -- she's  
17 wearing a -- a red top with a -- with a hood on it and  
18 jeans.

19           **THE DISPATCHER:** And how many kids does she have  
20 with her?

21           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Two.

22           **THE DISPATCHER:** Is she staying there?

23           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** No, she left.

24           **THE DISPATCHER:** She left, walking?

25           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Yes.

1           **THE DISPATCHER:** Which direction?

2           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** She left going up toward  
3 the store.

4           **THE DISPATCHER:** Is that north, south, east or  
5 west?

6           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** I guess it would be west.

7           **THE DISPATCHER:** Okay. Did she give you a name?

8           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** No, she didn't.

9           **THE DISPATCHER:** Okay. Let's see, here. The  
10 officer en route to you is just right down the street,  
11 okay?

12           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Okay.

13           **THE DISPATCHER:** All right. I'm going to go  
14 ahead and disconnect with you.

15           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** Okay.

16           **THE DISPATCHER:** Uh-huh.

17           **UNIDENTIFIED CALLER:** All right.

18           **THE DISPATCHER:** Bye.

19           (The 911 call, marked as City Exhibit 8,  
20 concluded.)

21           **Q (By Mr. Smith)** Okay. Are you done with the  
22 first paragraph on Page 3 of six?

23           **A** Yes.

24           **Q** Okay. On the second paragraph of Page 3 of six,  
25 is there anything incorrect about those statements?

1           **A**     Okay, on the second paragraph, Page 3, it says  
2 that he explained that I was detained for suspicion of  
3 being associated with a stolen car investigation. That  
4 was after I asked him if he would explain why he treated  
5 me the way that he treated me.

6                     He just said that, "There was a stolen car  
7 matching a description of your car, and the suspect was a  
8 black female, wearing a red shirt and jeans."

9                     And I said, "Oh, so every black woman in  
10 Oklahoma City today, wearing a red T-shirt and jeans, is a  
11 car thief?" I said, "Okay, racial profiling."

12           **Q**     Okay. When you said -- when you said the "he"  
13 in that statement, were you saying Holtzclaw --

14           **A**     Holtzclaw.

15           **Q**     -- or Bennett?

16           **A**     Daniel Holtzclaw.

17           **Q**     Okay.

18           **A**     I said, "Okay, racial profiling."

19           **Q**     Okay. Anything else?

20           **A**     He said that he was sorry -- it was sarcasm --  
21 after -- after I said what I said to him.

22           **Q**     Okay. Did you tell Bennett that you thought it  
23 was sarcastic that he said he was sorry?

24           **A**     I did.

25           **Q**     Okay.

1           **A**     I told him exactly how he said it: "Oh, sorry  
2 about that."

3           **Q**     Okay. I just --

4           **A**     Yeah, I did.

5           **Q**     Okay. All right. I just --

6           **A**     I did.

7           **Q**     -- didn't know if -- okay. Go ahead.

8           **A**     Yes.

9           **Q**     Anything else about that paragraph?

10          **A**     It says, "Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw  
11 told her that he was sorry. Mrs. Campbell told him that  
12 she forgave him for his actions but that she thought that  
13 what he did was wrong." I didn't tell him that.

14          **Q**     You --

15          **A**     I did not tell him that I thought what he did  
16 was wrong.

17          **Q**     Okay. Did you tell him that you forgave  
18 Holtzclaw for Holtzclaw's actions?

19          **A**     I told Hol- -- Holtzclaw, "I'll forgive you."

20          **Q**     Okay. And did you tell that to Bennett?

21          **A**     Yes.

22          **Q**     Okay. But you didn't say, "and that -- but that  
23 she thought what he did was wrong"?

24          **A**     I didn't tell Holtzclaw --

25          **Q**     Okay.

1           **A**     Yes.

2           **Q**     Ma'am?

3           **A**     Yes.

4           **Q**     Okay. The second paragraph, it -- it explains  
5 what your claim is or the facts of it?

6           **A**     Yes.

7           **Q**     Does it say that Daniel Holtzclaw was perverted  
8 towards you at any time?

9           **A**     Which part of the paragraph are you referring  
10 to?

11          **Q**     All of the second paragraph.

12          **A**     Okay. Now, your question again, please?

13          **Q**     Does it ever say in there that Daniel Holtzclaw  
14 was perverted towards you?

15          **A**     No.

16          **Q**     Okay. Without telling me attorney-client  
17 privilege, do you have any explanation why it doesn't say  
18 that?

19                   **MS. D'ANTONIO:** I'm going to object to  
20 attorney-client privilege. Don't answer that.

21          **Q**     **(By Mr. Smith)** I'm going to hand you what's been  
22 marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6, if I can get the label  
23 off. Ask you if you've ever seen that document before.

24                   **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** Thank you.

25                   **MR. SMITH:** You're welcome.

1 exactly accurate, correct? I won't say that you would say  
2 it's a lie. It's not true, right?

3 **A** Possibly.

4 **Q** Okay. Did you follow Daniel Holtzclaw's trial?

5 **A** Random.

6 **Q** I'm sorry?

7 **A** Randomly.

8 **Q** Okay. I'm going to hand you what's been marked  
9 as Defendants' Exhibit 6, which happens to be a bunch of  
10 Facebooks off of yours.

11 **THE REPORTER:** 7.

12 **MR. SOLOMON-SIMMONS:** It's 7.

13 **MR. SMITH:** 7? I apologize.

14 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** 7.

15 **Q (By Mr. Smith)** And ask you if you -- and I  
16 understand -- I don't know much about Facebook. I know  
17 some of those aren't yours, some of those are yours. At  
18 least I understand them to be. So if you...

19 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** How do I --

20 **THE WITNESS:** Can I have that, please?

21 **MS. D'ANTONIO:** You can have that one.

22 **Q (By Mr. Smith)** I guess maybe you could educate  
23 me. If it says "Demetria Campbell," anything underneath  
24 that is your posting?

25 **A** Yes.





Defendant City's  
Exhibit

3

HOLLIS  
TIGERS



**OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE REPORT**

PAGE 1 of 2

CASE NO. 13-93984		CRIME OR INCIDENT Stolen vehicle recovery/UOF				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	
INV	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	DATE OF BIRTH	RACE/SEX	HAIR/EYES	HEIGHT/WEIGHT		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (City, State, Zip)			RESIDENCE PHONE	DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.	STATE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS (City, State, Zip)			BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			

On 11-5-2013 at 20:32 hours, I was an on duty Springlake patrol supervisor and I conducted a use of force follow up investigation regarding a contact that officer Daniel Holtzclaw with a woman named Demetria Campbell. I went to the hospital and spoke with Mrs. Campbell and I later spoke with Officer Holtzclaw. After I conducted my interviews, I completed my use of force administrative investigation reports as required. I submitted my paperwork through my chain of command.

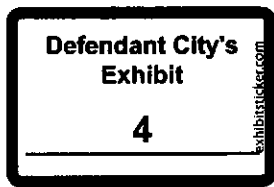
On 9-21-2015 at 16:15 hours, I was on duty and received an e-mail from Major Jennings asking me to complete a supplemental report in reference to my conversation with Mrs. Campbell.

When I received the call in reference to Mrs. Campbell I responded to the E.R. at Presbyterian Hospital to speak with her. I learned that Mrs. Campbell was in the waiting room so I asked the staff to provide us a room so that we could speak in private. I asked Mrs. Campbell to explain to me what happened between her and Officer Holtzclaw. I took notes on the conversation but I did not record the conversation. I later transcribed my notes into my administrative report and I destroyed my notes which is my common practice. I remember the conversation, but I do not remember every detail of the conversation so the following is an excerpt from my original report that I completed for my administrative investigation:

Mrs. Campbell said she was upset with Officer Holtzclaw because she thought that he used unnecessary force by placing her against a wall while he was handcuffing her. Campbell described her version of the series of events that took place during this encounter. Mrs. Campbell said that she had gone to a seafood restaurant to pick up a to go order when she was approached by Officer Holtzclaw. Mrs. Campbell said she was walking up to the business and already out of her car when Officer Holtzclaw approached and started yelling for someone to 'come here!' Mrs. Campbell said she did not think he was talking to her because she was not doing anything improper, so she went on about her business. Mrs. Campbell mentioned there were other people out and about in the parking lot and she thought that Officer Holtzclaw was talking to someone else.

Campbell said that Holtzclaw followed her into the store yelling at her. Mrs. Campbell said she was surprised that he was talking to her in such an aggressive manner. Mrs. Campbell said she repeatedly asked Officer Holtzclaw what was going on and why he was stopping her. Officer Holtzclaw gave her no explanation. Mrs. Campbell said that Holtzclaw was harsh and forceful with her and he pulled her out of the store by her arm. Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw pushed her up against the wall face first and handcuffed her. Mrs. Campbell said that she repeatedly asked Officer Holtzclaw for an explanation as to what was going on but he refused to tell her. Mrs. Campbell said she was so scared that she urinated in her pants.

Officer	Bennett, Brian K	Digitally signed by Bennett, Brian K DN: cn=Bennett, Brian K, email=brian.k.bennett@okcpolice.com, Date: 2015.09.21 17:33:33 -0500	Corr#	1350	Report Date	9-21-2015
---------	------------------	---	-------	------	-------------	-----------



**OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT  
SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE REPORT**

PAGE 2 OF 2

CASE NO. 13-93984		CRIME OR INCIDENT Stolen vehicle recovery/UOF				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	
INV	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	DATE OF BIRTH	RACE/SEX	HAIR/EYES	HEIGHT/WEIGHT		
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (City, State, Zip)			RESIDENCE PHONE	DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.	STATE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS (City, State, Zip)			BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			
<p>Campbell said that Officer Holtzclaw walked her to his patrol car and had her sit in the backseat. Mrs. Campbell said he drove off with her to another location on the other side of the parking lot. Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw went and talked to someone that told him that she was not the person that he was looking for.</p> <p>Mrs. Campbell said only after Officer Holtzclaw learned that she was not the person that she was looking for, he explained that she was detained for suspicion of being associated with a stolen car investigation. Mrs. Campbell said Officer Holtzclaw told her that he was sorry. Mrs. Campbell told him that she forgave him for his actions but that she thought that what he did was wrong. Mrs. Campbell said she was never offered an ambulance and she had injuries to her forehead, lip, and face from where she was pushed up against the wall and her right wrist was hurting from the handcuffs. Campbell said once she was free to leave she walked away.</p> <p>Campbell was upset because Officer Holtzclaw never asked her for proof of ownership for her car. Mrs. Campbell said she could have easily avoided the entire situation because she carries her car title with her in her purse. I tried to explain to her that the call was not in reference to her car and that it was about a different car in question.</p> <p>I took photos of Mrs. Campbell including photos of her forehead and her right wrist. I asked Mrs. Campbell if there was anything else she thought that I needed to know about the incident Mrs. Campbell said that was everything. I gave her one of my business cards and thanked her for her time. This concluded the interview.</p> <p>I can say with certainty that I remember, while I was speaking with Mrs. Campbell she did not make any statements to me that her complaint about Officer Holtzclaw was sexual in nature. She did not say anything to me about any sexual misconduct on behalf of Officer Holtzclaw. A complaint of that nature would have required me to make additional notifications to my chain of command and follow different protocols.</p>							
Officer Lt. B. Bennett			Comm # 1350	Report Date 9-21-2015			



# OU MEDICAL CENTER

OU Medical Center (Adult) Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

URN: K56668

Account No. **E00645964354** Adm Date 11/05/13 Med Rec No. E002613243  
 Room/Bed WR Adm Time 1933 Fin Class 99  
 Type DEP ER Loc/Serv E.ER - EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT /

**PATIENT** BROWN, DEMETRIA SS#: [REDACTED]  
 Address : 310 N. MORTON DOB: [REDACTED] Age: 43 Sex: F  
 Address2 : [REDACTED] Mar St: S Race: M  
 City/St/Zip: HOLLIS, OK 73550 **COUNTY** HARMON Language: English  
 Phone : 405-688-2888 Religion: NONE  
 Other Phone:

**PT EMPLOYER** UNEMPLOYED  
 Address : UNEMPLOYED Occupation: NONE  
 City/St/Zip: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 77777  
 Phone : NONE

**NEXT OF KIN** UNKNOWN, UKNNONW **NOTIFY** UNKNOWN, UKNNONW  
 Address : 310 N. MORTON Address : 310 N. MORTON  
 City/St/Zip: HOLLIS, OK 73550 City/St/Zip: HOLLIS, OK 73550  
 Home Phone : 405-688-2888 Home Phone : 405-688-2888  
 Work Phone : UNK Work Phone : UNK  
 Relation : UNKNOWN Relation : UNKNOWN

**GUARANTOR** BROWN, DEMETRIA **GUAR EMPLOYER** UNEMPLOYED  
 Birthdate : [REDACTED] Sex: F Address : UNEMPLOYED  
 Soc Sec # : [REDACTED] City/St/Zip: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 77777  
 Address : 310 N. MORTON Phone : NONE  
 City/St/Zip: HOLLIS, OK 73550 Occupation : NONE  
 Phone : 405-688-2888  
 Relation : PATIENT

INSURANCE	POLICY NUMBER	GROUP NO.	SUBSCRIBER
1 UNINSURED PO BOX 639400	466133912	999999	BROWN, DEMETRIA IRVING TX 75063
2			
3			

**ADM PHYS** PCP No Primary or Family Physician **ATTEND PHYS**  
**REF PHYS** Self Referred **FAMILY PHYS**  
**ER PHYS** Lilly MD, Travis Kevin  
 Reason for Visit: FACE, HEADACHE  
 Comment:

Occurrence	Date	Time	Condition Code	Last Hospitalization
1	11	11/05/13	1	Hospital :
2			2	From Date:
3			3	Thru Date:
4			4	

ACCOUNT # E00645964354

PRE ER : ENUR.VDM

Reg by : EADM.KXG

Printed on 11/06/13 at 0521



ACCT#:



BROWN, DEMETRIA

Acct# E00645964354 MR# E002613243

FACESHET ONLY

**Defendant City's  
Exhibit**

**5**

NO P U called  
for next @  
1953  
Xmas

**PART A - PATIENT INFORMATION - PLEASE COMPLETE PART A AND PART B**

I came to the Emergency Department today because: Fice, Headache

Last Name: Brown First Name: Demetria Middle Initial: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_ (Number/Street) \_\_\_\_\_ (State) \_\_\_\_\_ (Zip Code)

Phone: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ Soc Sec Num: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Family Physician: \_\_\_\_\_ Are you pregnant?  Yes  No

Last menstrual period: \_\_\_ / \_\_\_ / \_\_\_ Have you had a baby within the past six weeks?  Yes  No

Form completed by:  Self  Other: \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship: \_\_\_\_\_

**PART B - CURRENT SYMPTOMS**

Please check any of the following symptoms you currently have:

<input type="checkbox"/> Persistent cough greater than 3 weeks	<input type="checkbox"/> Sore Throat
<input type="checkbox"/> Fever greater than 100.4°F	<input type="checkbox"/> Body aches
<input type="checkbox"/> Night Sweats	<input type="checkbox"/> Cough (not related to allergies or COPD)
<input type="checkbox"/> Cough with blood production	<input type="checkbox"/> Rash
<input type="checkbox"/> Fatigue	<input type="checkbox"/> Nasal congestion (not related to allergies or sinus infections)
<input type="checkbox"/> History of TB or Positive TB Skin Test	<input type="checkbox"/> Close contact with person who has influenza-like illness
<input type="checkbox"/> Close contact with person who has TB	<input type="checkbox"/> Unexplained weight loss

**PART C - TRIAGE INFORMATION (For Facility Use Only)**

1st Call for Triage at : : AM PM	2nd Call for Triage at : : AM PM	3rd Call for Triage at : : AM PM	4th Call for Triage at : : AM PM
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Triage Nurse Notes: \_\_\_\_\_

**PART D - RAPID (INITIAL) TRIAGE (For Facility Use Only)**

Time: \_\_\_\_\_ First Point of Contact Screening Positive:  Y  N Patient requested to mask?  Y  N

AIRWAY:  Patent  Impaired BREATHING - Respiratory Distress:  None  Mild  Moderate  Severe

CIRCULATION:  Warm/Dry/Normal Color  Pale  Diaphoretic

Pulse Rate:  WNL  Rapid Capillary Refill:  < 2 seconds  2 seconds

DEFORMITY/DISABILITY - Loss of Consciousness:  Yes  No  No Neuro Deficits  Neuro Changes

Extremity: Neurovascular Integrity Intact:  Yes  No  N/A

CHIEF COMPLAINT: \_\_\_\_\_

TRIAGE ACUITY: 1 Resuscitation 2 Emergent 3 Urgent 4 Semi Urgent 5 Non Urgent

DISPOSITION:  Immediate Bed  Stable - To Waiting Area after Instructions

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

Triage Nurse Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

PATIENT IDENTIFICATION

BROWN, DEMETRIA E-ER  
MR# E002613243 AGE: 43 SEX: F  
DOB: \_\_\_\_\_ ACCT# E00645964354  
ER 405-688-2888 11/05/13



EDPRS  
**Sign-In Sheet for  
Emergency Services**  
T31070U (R09.11)

147/90  
127  
16  
36.4  
CC=6T ET82/58/11 T31070U  
9/6/9



**WAIVER OF RIGHT TO MEDICAL SCREENING EXAMINATION**

SECTION 1: This section is only applicable for those individuals who leave prior to Triage (LPT) or who leave prior to Medical Screening Examination (LPMSE). Check either LPT or LPMSE to indicate the individual's status at the time the individual leaves the ED.

Patient LPT

Patient LPMSE

I, \_\_\_\_\_, came to the Emergency Department (ED) at QU Medical Center asking for examination and treatment for a medical problem, but I have now decided against being examined or treated and waive my right to receive a medical screening examination.

I understand that if I am pregnant, the waiver of my right to a medical screening examination and any necessary stabilizing treatment applies to both me and my unborn child.

I understand that a medical screening examination would benefit me and let me know whether or not I have an emergency medical condition and that a determination as to the seriousness of any medical problem I may be experiencing cannot be made if I do not have a medical screening examination.

I understand that if I have an emergency medical condition and do not receive a medical screening examination, my health, or the health of my unborn child, may get worse which could cause serious harm to my body, organs or even result in my death.

I know that I have a right to receive a medical screening examination to determine if I have an emergency medical condition and necessary stabilizing treatment regardless of my ability to pay for it.

I also understand that I may come back to the hospital at any time if I change my mind.

If this form was provided to me by a non-clinical staff member I acknowledge that I was provided the opportunity to discuss the risks and benefits related to my decision with a clinical staff member.

Finally, I am aware of the possible risks of waiving my right to a medical screening and any necessary stabilizing treatment. I accept these risks, accept the responsibility of my decision and release the hospital, its personnel, physicians and others who would participate in my care, from any responsibility whatsoever should I experience a bad outcome related to these risks.

SIGNATURE OF INDIVIDUAL Waiving a medical screening examination and treatment:

Individual \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time AM / PM

Witness \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time AM / PM

CLINICAL SIGNATURES:

Health Care Personnel or Registration Personnel \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time AM / PM

Physician (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time AM / PM

**CERTIFICATION OF INTERPRETATION:**

I certify that I have read the foregoing to the signor hereof in the \_\_\_\_\_ language.

Interpreter \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time AM / PM

PATIENT IDENTIFICATION

BROWN, DEMETRIA  
MR# 1002613243  
AGE: 43  
ACCT# E00645964354  
ER 305-688-2888  
E-ER  
SEX: F  
11/05/13

WIN. K5668  
QU MEDICAL CENTER



EDPRS

**Sign-In Sheet for  
Emergency Services**  
T3107OU (R09.11)

OU MEDICAL CENTER  
Presbyterian Tower  
700 Northeast 13  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

Clinical Report - Physicians/Mid Levels

Patient Name: BROWN, DEMETRIA  
Account Number: E00645964354  
MRN: E002613243  
Sex: F Age: 43y  
Registration Date: 11/05/2013 19:32  
Arrival Date: 11/05/2013 19:32

ADDITIONAL NOTES

Weight: 149.6 kg. Height: 63 inches. BMI: 58.4.

LABS, X-RAYS, AND EKG

Pulse Oximetry: O2 saturation- 96% 1933 (FIO2 - room air). Interpretation: normal.

PROGRESS AND PROCEDURES

Course of Care: 1933 BP: 147 / 90. HR: 127. RR: 16 regular. Temp: 36.4. O2 saturation: 96 % room air.

I, Dr. Lilly, personally performed the services described in this documentation, as scribed by Shelbi Swyden in my presence, and it is both accurate and complete..

For referrals to any of the OU Medical Center affiliated clinics- Please allow three to four weeks to be contacted by phone or mail regarding your appointment. If you have not been contacted by the clinic at the end of this time frame, please call the clinic number provided.

Follow-up with your regular doctor within 3 days if you are not improving, return to the Emergency Department if your symptoms are worsening.

-----  
We evaluated and treated you today on an emergency basis only. Tell your doctor about any continuing or new problems. It is important to follow-up with your physician or with the physician we referred you to. If you have any new concerning or worsening symptoms and you cannot see your physician in a timely manner, return to the Emergency Department for re-evaluation.

CULTURE REPORTS: If you had cultures drawn, you will be notified of your

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

culture report only if further treatment is recommended by the ED Physician.

You may obtain a copy of your culture results from our Medical Records Release of Information Department Monday Friday 8:00 am 5:00 pm (405 271 6892). Records must be obtained in person and a picture ID will be required. Fax number for Medical Records Release of Information is 405-271-3072.

**RADIOLOGY STUDIES:** If you had x-rays (or other radiological studies) during your visit, our interpretation of your x-rays may be a preliminary reading by the emergency department physician or radiologist. It is your responsibility to follow up with your primary care physician or the physician to whom you were referred at the time of discharge, as the final review may show incidental or additional findings. If you are required to have your x-ray images for follow up care, please call the radiology department at 405-271-8100, ext 30881 Monday Friday 8:00 am 5:00 pm for assistance. There is a required 24 hour notice prior to pick up.

**WORK/SCHOOL EXCUSE GIVEN YES**  
Based on your emergency visit, you have been given 2 DAYS OFF FROM WORK/SCHOOL (unless otherwise provided in a specific work release note). If you need more time off, please follow up with your primary care physician or the follow-up physician given to you at the time of your emergency visit.

**PHYSICIAN REFERRALS:** If needed, you will be referred to a physician for follow-up care or you may choose to follow-up with your own physician. In addition, you may find our Physician Finder helpful. The contact number is 405-271-5000.

Thank you, the Emergency Department Staff and Providers at OUMC

(Electronically signed by Lilly, Travis, MD 11/06/2013 3:11)

Any laboratory data incorporated in this document has been entered by the emergency clinician and may have been summarized or otherwise modified. The original full report is available in Meditech. Please refer to PCI for the Performing site information.

Arrived- By private vehicle. Historian- patient.

**HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS**

Chief Complaint- REPORTED PHYSICAL ASSAULT (Patient reports that an OKC policer officer wrongly detained her, cuffed her, and pushed her face into a concrete wall. She states that he then roughly placed her in the back of her car. He eventually found he had the wrong person and released her.). Location of injuries- face. This occurred just prior to arrival.

Reported assailant (OKC police officer.). The patient was reportedly pushed. Occurred on a street. (TJ's fish place.).

The patient complains of severe pain. The patient sustained a blow to the

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA

ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

head. No loss of consciousness, alcohol consumed or seizure. Not dazed.

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS

The patient has had a headache. No numbness, dizziness, loss of vision, hearing loss or chest pain. No difficulty breathing, weakness, nausea or vomiting. All systems otherwise negative, except as recorded above.

PAST HISTORY

See nurses notes. Last tetanus immunization greater than 10 years ago.

Medications:

None..

Allergies:

Penicillins..

SOCIAL HISTORY

Nonsmoker. No alcohol use or drug use.

ADDITIONAL NOTES

The nursing notes have been reviewed.

Weight: 149.6 kg. Height: 63 inches. BMI: 58.4.

PHYSICAL EXAM

Appearance: Alert. Oriented X3. No acute distress.

Vital Signs: Blood pressure: 147 / 90. Heart rate: 127. Oxygen saturation: 96 % room air.

Head: Head tender. Swelling of head present. Forehead: moderate tenderness and mild swelling.

Eyes: Pupils equal, round and reactive to light. EOM intact. Left periorbital area: moderate tenderness, mild swelling and small abrasion of the lateral aspect and supraorbital area of the periorbital area (Patient has what appears to be gray concrete dust on her left forehead.). No erythema, puncture wound or foreign body. No laceration, ecchymosis or deformity.

ENT: No dental injury. Pharynx normal.

Neck: Neck non-tender. Painless ROM.

CVS: Heart sounds normal. Pulses normal.

Respiratory: Breath sounds normal. Chest nontender.

Abdomen: No visible injury. Soft and nontender. Bowel sounds normal.

Back: No tenderness. ROM normal.

Skin: Skin intact. Skin warm and dry.

Extremities: Abnormal inspection. Extremities not atraumatic. Right shoulder: mild tenderness located in the anterior aspect of the shoulder. Limited ROM due to pain (diminished abduction and adduction). Neurovascular intact distally. No erythema, swelling, laceration, abrasion or puncture wound. No foreign body. No joint effusion. Right wrist: mild tenderness located in the area of the radial styloid and ulnar styloid and dorsal aspect of the wrist. No erythema, swelling, laceration, abrasion or ecchymosis. No puncture wound. Pelvis stable. No lower extremity edema.

Neuro: Oriented X 3. No motor deficit. No sensory deficit.

PROGRESS AND PROCEDURES

Course of Care: 20:19. Patient is stable.

20:19. Discussed with ED Physician..

Patient counseled in person regarding the patient's condition, diagnosis and

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA

ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

need for follow-up. Concerns were addressed.

Disposition: Discharged home in good condition.

CLINICAL IMPRESSION

Physical assault.

Contusion to the head and face, right shoulder and right wrist.

INSTRUCTIONS

Apply ice intermittently (15-20 minutes at a time 4-6 times daily). Do not work for two days.

Warnings: GENERAL WARNINGS: Return or contact your physician immediately if your condition worsens or changes unexpectedly, if not improving as expected, or if other problems arise.

Prescription Medications:

Vicodin 5 / 500 mg: take 1 to 2 orally every 6 hours as needed for pain. Dispense fifteen (15). No refills. Generic substitute OK.

Follow-up:

Follow up with your doctor in two days. Call for an appointment.

Understanding of the discharge instructions verbalized by patient.

For referrals to any of the OU Medical Center affiliated clinics- Please allow three to four weeks to be contacted by phone or mail regarding your appointment. If you have not been contacted by the clinic at the end of this time frame, please call the clinic number provided.

Follow-up with your regular doctor within 3 days if you are not improving, return to the Emergency Department if your symptoms are worsening.

-----  
We evaluated and treated you today on an emergency basis only. Tell your doctor about any continuing or new problems. It is important to follow-up with your physician or with the physician we referred you to. If you have any new concerning or worsening symptoms and you cannot see your physician in a timely manner, return to the Emergency Department for re-evaluation.

CULTURE REPORTS: If you had cultures drawn, you will be notified of your culture report only if further treatment is recommended by the ED Physician. You may obtain a copy of your culture results from our Medical Records Release of Information Department Monday Friday 8:00 am 5:00 pm (405-271-6892). Records must be obtained in person and a picture ID will be required. Fax number for Medical Records Release of Information is 405-271-3072.

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA

ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

RADIOLOGY STUDIES: If you had x-rays (or other radiological studies) during your visit, our interpretation of your x-rays may be a preliminary reading by the emergency department physician or radiologist. It is your responsibility

to follow up with your primary care physician or the physician to whom you were referred at the time of discharge, as the final review may show incidental or additional findings. If you are required to have your x ray images for follow up care, please call the radiology department at 405-271-8100, ext 30881 Monday Friday 8:00 am 5:00 pm for assistance. There is a required 24 hour notice prior to pick up.

WORK/SCHOOL EXCUSE GIVEN YES

Based on your emergency visit, you have been given 2 DAYS OFF FROM WORK/SCHOOL (unless otherwise provided in a specific work release note). If you need more time off, please follow up with your primary care physician or the follow-up physician given to you at the time of your emergency visit.

PHYSICIAN REFERRALS: If needed, you will be referred to a physician for follow-up care or you may choose to follow-up with your own physician. In addition, you may find our Physician Finder helpful. The contact number is 405-271-5000.

Thank you, the Emergency Department Staff and Providers at OUMC

(Electronically signed by Peevy, Robert, PA-C 11/08/2013 9:40)

Any laboratory data incorporated in this document has been entered by the emergency clinician and may have been summarized or otherwise modified. The original full report is available in Meditech. Please refer to PCI for the performing site information.

Co-signature 11/6/2013 3:11

(Electronically signed by Lilly, Travis MD - 11/6/2013 3:11)

Addenda for BROWN, DEMETRIA MRN: E002613243 VisitID: E00645964354  
Date: 11/05/2013

11/5/2013 20:14

Documentation assistance provided by me for Dr. Lilly.  
(Electronically signed by Swyden, Shelbi - 11/5/2013 20:14)

Clinical Report - Nurses

Patient Name: BROWN, DEMETRIA  
Account Number: E00645964354

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

MRN: E002613243  
Sex: F Age: 43y  
Registration Date: 11/05/2013 19:32  
Arrival Date: 11/05/2013 19:32

TRIAGE

Triage time 1933. Acuity: LEVEL 3.  
Chief Complaint: HEADACHE and (face pain).  
BP: 147 / 90. HR: 127. RR: 16 regular. Temp: 36.4. O2 saturation: 96 %  
room air. Pain level now: 9/10. --11/05/13 1953 Anderson, Susanne, R.N..  
Weight: 149.6 kg. Height: 63 inches. BMI: 58.4. --19:44 11/05/2013Susanne  
Anderson, R.N..

Medications

None. --1949 (11/05/13) Susanne Anderson, R.N..

Allergies

Penicillins. --1948 (11/05/13) Susanne Anderson, R.N..

History

This started just prior to arrival.

Treatment PTA:

None.

PAST MEDICAL HX: Negative.

SOCIAL HX: Nonsmoker. No alcohol use or drug use. A self harm assessment was performed. The patient answered "no" to the question "Have you recently felt down, depressed, or hopeless?", "Have you noticed less interest or pleasure in doing things?", "Do you have thoughts of harming or killing yourself?", "Are you here because you tried to hurt yourself?", "Have you ever tried to hurt yourself before today?" and "Have you recently had thoughts about harming or killing others?". Functional assessment: no impairments noted. The nutritional risk assessment revealed no deficiencies. The learning needs assessment revealed no barriers. No report of abuse. No infectious disease exposure.

Arrived by private vehicle. Historian: patient. (Pt states she was shoved up against a wall by OCPD @ NE 23 Martin Luther King at TJ's Fish and Shrimp. OCPD supervisor notified.). --11/05/13 1953 Anderson, Susanne, R.N..

Assessment

Alert. Oriented x 4. Appears in pain. Patient appears calm and cooperative. (Marks on face). Respirations not labored. Chest nontender. Breath sounds within normal limits. Abdomen soft and nontender. Capillary refill less than 2 seconds. Skin is warm and dry. --11/05/13 1953  
Anderson, Susanne, R.N..

Interventions

ID and allergy band on patient. Protocol initiated. Precautions initiated. Fall-risk assessment completed. RME C. --11/05/13 1953 Anderson, Susanne, R.N..

DISPOSITION / DISCHARGE

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA

ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

2251. BP: 108/66. HR: 113. RR: 17. Temp: 35.6. O2 saturation: 99 room air. Condition at departure: improved and stable. Patient reports pain level on departure as 2/10. Fall risk assessment completed. No fall risk identified. No learning barriers present. Discharge instructions provided and reviewed with the patient. Reviewed warnings. Reviewed medication side effects, precautions, dosing and course; prescription given to the patient

(vicodin). Treatments reviewed. Reviewed referrals. Patient verbalized understanding. Written instructions provided in English. The patient was discharged by the physician. The patient was discharged home. The patient left the Emergency Department ambulatory and via private vehicle. Family member driving.  
Departure time: 22:51. --11/05/13 2251 Beutler, Amy, R.N..

Locked/Released at 11/05/2013 22:51 by Beutler, Amy, R.N.

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA

ACCOUNT #: E00645964354



OU MEDICAL CENTER  
Presbyterian Tower  
700 Northeast 13  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

HCA OU Medical Center  
700 NE 13th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73104-5070 405-271-3667  
11/05/2013  
BROWN, DEMETRIA 43y F  
MR: E002613243 Visit: E00645964354

Milestones	Time	Date	Elapsed Time
Arrival	19:32	11/05/2013	00:00
Triage	19:44	11/05/2013	00:12
Registration	19:32	11/05/2013	00:00
To Treatment Room			
Seen By Nurse	22:51	11/05/2013	03:19
Seen By Provider	20:07	11/05/2013	00:35
Flagged For Disposition	22:39	11/05/2013	03:07
Disposition Decision	22:39	11/05/2013	03:07
Departure	22:51	11/05/2013	03:19

PATIENT NAME: BROWN, DEMETRIA

ACCOUNT #: E00645964354

700 N.E. 13th  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

OU MEDICAL CENTER  
CT SCAN  
CONSULTATION REPORT

PHONE: (405) 271-472  
FAX: (405) 271-746

LOC/RM: E.ER/ PACS ID: K56668 MRN: E002613243  
PT. TYPE: REG ER BROWN, DEMETRIA  
ACCT#: E00645964354 DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: 43 SEX: F

ORD PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin EXAM STARTED: 11/05/13 2200  
ATT PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin EXAM COMPLETED: 11/05/13 2204  
ADMISSION CLINICAL DATA: FACE, HEADACHE

EXAMS: CPT:  
003874662 CT FACIAL BONES W/O CONTRAST 70486  
003874663 CT BRAIN WO CONTRAST 70450

CT brain and facial bones without contrast

History: Trauma.

Comparison: None.

Technique: Serial axial tomographic images of the brain and facial bones were obtained without the use of intravenous contrast. Additionally, multiplanar reformatted images of the facial bones were also provided for review.

Findings:

The midline structures are nondisplaced. The ventricles and basilar cisterns are normal in size and configuration. There is no evidence of intracranial hemorrhage or abnormal mass-effect. The gray-white matter differentiation is maintained. The sulci have a normal configuration, and there are no abnormal extra-axial fluid collections. The structures of the posterior fossa are unremarkable.

The orbits and their contents are unremarkable. Minimal mucosal thickening demonstrated of the paranasal sinuses. The mastoid air cells and middle ear cavities are clear. The osseous structures of the skull and face are intact. Metallic artifacts from cavity fillings are demonstrated from multiple teeth.

Impression:

No acute intracranial process. Minimal paranasal sinus disease.

No acute facial bone trauma.

These findings were discussed with Dr. Lilly of the Presbyterian emergency department at 2235 hours on 11/5/2013.

\*\*\*\*\*  
I have viewed the images and/or data and approve the report.

\*\* Electronically Signed by M.D. 41 DAN L. NGUYEN \*\*  
\*\* on 11/05/2013 at 2335 \*\*

RESIDENT: JOHN T. DOAN, M.D.

Reported and signed by: DAN L. NGUYEN, M.D.

41

700 N.E. 13th  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

OU MEDICAL CENTER  
CT SCAN  
CONSULTATION REPORT

PHONE: (405) 271-472  
FAX: (405) 271-746

-----  
LOC/RM: E.ER/ PACS ID: K56668 MRN: E002613243  
PT. TYPE: REG ER BROWN, DEMETRIA  
ACCT#: E00645964354 DOB: [REDACTED] AGE: 43 SEX: F  
-----

ORD PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin EXAM STARTED: 11/05/13 2200  
ATT PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin EXAM COMPLETED: 11/05/13 2204  
ADMISSION CLINICAL DATA: FACE, HEADACHE

EXAMS: CPT:  
003874662 CT FACIAL BONES W/O CONTRAST 70486  
003874663 CT BRAIN WO CONTRAST 70450  
<Continued>

-----  
DICTATED: 11/05/2013 @ 2216 TRANSCRIBED: 11/05/13 @ 2335  
TYPIST: RAD.VR PRINTED: 11/05/2013 @ 2340  
ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE DATE/TIME: 11/05/2013 @ 2335 BATCH: N/A

700 N.E. 13th  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

OU MEDICAL CENTER  
RADIOLOGY  
CONSULTATION REPORT

PHONE: (405) 271-472  
FAX: (405) 271-746

LOC/RM: E.ER/  
PT. TYPE: DEP ER  
ACCT#: E00645964354

PACS ID: K56668  
CAMPUS: PE  
DOB: [REDACTED]

MRN: E002613243  
BROWN, DEMETRIA  
AGE: 43 SEX: F

ORD PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin  
ATT PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin  
ADMISSION CLINICAL DATA: FACE, HEADACHE

EXAM STARTED: 11/05/13 2054  
EXAM COMPLETED: 11/05/13 2054

EXAMS:  
003874665 RAD SHOULDER MIN 2 VWS RT

CPT:  
73030

003874665 - RAD SHOULDER MIN 2 VWS RT Date: Nov 05, 2013 08:55:00 PM

ADMIT DX: FACE, HEADACHE  
REASON FOR EXAM: Trauma

COMPARISON - views of the right shoulder demonstrate no fracture and no dislocation. The joint spaces appear normal. There slight degenerative disease of the AC joint. No other findings of significance

FINDINGS: As above

IMPRESSION: As above

\*\*\*\*\*  
I have viewed the images and/or data and approve the report.

\*\* Electronically Signed by M.D. 144 VIRGINIA L. GARRISON \*\*  
\*\* on 11/06/2013 at 0909 \*\*  
Reported and signed by: VIRGINIA L. GARRISON, M.D. 144

-----  
DICTATED: 11/06/2013 @ 0908  
TYPIST: RAD.VR  
ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE DATE/TIME: 11/06/2013 @ 0909

TRANSCRIBED: 11/06/13 @ 0909  
PRINTED: 11/06/2013 @ 0914  
BATCH: N/A

PAGE 1

Signed Report

700 N.E. 13th  
Oklahoma City, OK 73104

OU MEDICAL CENTER  
RADIOLOGY  
CONSULTATION REPORT

PHONE: (405) 271-472  
FAX: (405) 271-746

LOC/RM: E.ER/  
PT. TYPE: DEP ER  
ACCT#: E00645964354

PACS ID: K56668  
CAMPUS: PE  
DOB: [REDACTED]

MRN: E002613243  
BROWN, DEMETRIA  
AGE: 43 SEX: F

ORD PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin  
ATT PROVIDER: Lilly MD, Travis Kevin  
ADMISSION CLINICAL DATA: FACE, HEADACHE

EXAM STARTED: 11/05/13 2054  
EXAM COMPLETED: 11/05/13 2054

EXAMS:  
003874664 RAD WRIST MIN 3 VWS RT

CPT:  
73110

003874664 - RAD WRIST MIN 3 VWS RT Date: Nov 05, 2013 08:54:00 PM

ADMIT DX: FACE, HEADACHE  
REASON FOR EXAM: Trauma

COMPARISON - there is the PA lateral and oblique image demonstrating normal joint spaces. Soft tissues are normal bony structures are intact there is no evidence of fracture or dislocation. If symptoms persist MRI is recommended.

FINDINGS: No significant abnormality

IMPRESSION: No significant abnormality

\*\*\*\*\*  
I have viewed the images and/or data and approve the report.

\*\* Electronically Signed by M.D. 144 VIRGINIA L. GARRISON \*\*  
\*\* on 11/06/2013 at 0907 \*\*  
Reported and signed by: VIRGINIA L. GARRISON, M.D. 144

-----  
DICTATED: 11/06/2013 @ 0907

TRANSCRIBED: 11/06/13 @ 0907

TYPIST: RAD.VR

PRINTED: 11/06/2013 @ 0913

ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE DATE/TIME: 11/06/2013 @ 0907

BATCH: N/A

PAGE 1

Signed Report

**General Instructions**

HCA OU Medical Center

Emergency Department

700 NE 13th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73104-5070 405-271-3667

11/05/2013 19:32

Patient: **BROWN, DEMETRIA**

MRN: **E002613243** Acct#: **E00645964354**

Sex: **F** DOB: XXXXXXXXXX Age: **43y**

Thank you for visiting the HCA OU Medical Center-Emergency Department.  
You have been evaluated today by Peevy, Robert, PA-C for the following condition(s):

Physical assault.

Contusion to the head and face, right shoulder and right wrist.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

Apply ice intermittently (15-20 minutes at a time 4-6 times daily). Do not work for two days.

**Warnings: GENERAL WARNINGS:** Return or contact your physician immediately if your condition worsens or changes unexpectedly, if not improving as expected, or if other problems arise.

**Prescription Medications:**

Vicodin 5 / 500 mg: take 1 to 2 orally every 6 hours as needed for pain. Dispense fifteen (15). No refills.  
Generic substitute OK.

**Follow-up:**

Follow up with your doctor in two days. Call for an appointment.

Understanding of the discharge instructions verbalized by patient.

17  
356  
113  
108/66  
99%



Patient Signature

Discharge Time

Hospital Representative

3  
2251



.

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 11/11/2013 04:44 PM

### History of Present Illness

Akram Abraham, MD 11/23/2013 02:17 PM

The patient is a 43 year old female

report she was assaulted by police officer @ OK city while the patient was with her daughter in the hospital, she reported she went to get some food during that time after she got out of the car immediately she was handcuffed and pushed to the wall and her head hit the wall very hard , also her knee hit very hard . she was placed in the police car while handcuffed , after she was released by the police officer when he found she was not the person need to be arrested , she went to ER and had CT head and told she has hemotympanum left side . she still have sever dizziness and headache sever shoulder pain and very sever knee pain , she is limping very anxious and having flash back with PTSD

### History

Akram Abraham, MD 11/23/2013 02:23 PM

#### Allergy

PENICILLINS; Note: this allergy is not being included in drug screening. Please inactivate this item and re-enter it to enable screening.

#### Past Medical

909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)

- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)

- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)

174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)

906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)

- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)

530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)

- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)

486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)

493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)

949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)

- C - ANXIETY STATE UNSPECIFIED (300.00 | F06.4)

611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)

- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)

611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)

466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)

462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)

- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)

786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)

782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)

327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)

- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)

- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)

- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)

461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)

493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)

- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)

Defendant City's  
Exhibit

6

exhibitsticker.com



**Other Medical History**

arthritis conditions, Admits  
Back Pain Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Dizziness Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
migraines Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
neck pain Admits

**Social**

Alcohol use Denies  
Tobacco use Denies  
illegal drug use Denies  
STD history Denies

**Family**

Runs in the family Hypertension

**Past Surgical**

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

**Review of Systems**

Akram Abraham, MD 11/23/2013 02:17 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (nurse Cadie Martinez; 11/11/2013 04:46 PM)

11/11/2013 04:44 PM

**Temp.:** 99.1 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 96 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 98% (Room air)

**BP:** 132/80 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Akram Abraham, MD, 11/23/2013 02:21 PM

### General

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

inspection of skin, normal finding \*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities, and overall; no rash or lesions.

### Head and Neck

normal exam \*Except neck pain.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Examination of oropharynx reveals no abnormalities, \*Inspection of nasal mucosa, septum and turbinates reveals no abnormalities, and \*Otosopic examination reveals no abnormalities with left hemotympanum.

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation, examination chest wall are normal. Auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rubs noted.

### Breast

no reported abnormalities , non visible

### Cardiovascular

\*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs, or clicks.

### Abdomen

normal finding, abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses. no CVA tenderness

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormality noticed

### Neurologic

No abnormalities noted and overall; deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal exam.

### Musculoskeletal

\*No abnormalities noted, both spine or joint; except back and neck pain with limited range of motion. sever right shoulder pain and sever bilateral knee pain

### Lymphatic

normal finding, No lymphadenopathy.

**Assessment & Plan** (Akram Abraham, MD; 11/23/2013 02:34 PM)

**Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)**

Current Plans:

**Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)**

Current Plans:

**Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)**

Current Plans:

**Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)**

Current Plans:

**Headache (784.0 | R51)**

Current Plans:

- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with admistration (96372) x 1 ; Routine ( )
- INJECTION, KETOROLAC TROMETHAMINE, PER 15 MG (J1885) x 4 with 96372; Routine ( )
- Started TIZANidine HCl 4MG, 1 (one) Tablet every six hours, as needed, #50, 30 days starting 11/11/2013, No Refill.
- Started Mobic 15MG, 1 (one) Tablet daily, #90, 90 days starting 11/11/2013, No Refill.
- Started Ultram 50MG, 1 (one) Tablet every six hours, as needed, #50, 30 days starting 11/11/2013, No Refill.
- Started Xanax 0.5MG, 1 (one) Tablet every six hours, as needed, #50, 30 days starting 11/11/2013, No Refill.
- Restarted Medrol (Pak) 4MG, 1 Tablet(s) as dircted, #21, 6 days starting 11/11/2013, No Refill.
- Side effects were discussed. Pt was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Pt was instructed if ther is any problems to come back immediately.

*The encounter was completed by Akram Abraham MD.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 11/29/2013 11:50 AM

### History of Present Illness

Akram Abraham, MD 11/29/2013 06:15 PM

The patient is a 43 year old female who presents with headache. since the time when she was assaulted by police officer in Oklahoma city

Additional reason for visit:

Dizziness is described as the following:

Symptoms include dizziness and weakness, while symptoms do not include syncope or difficulty ambulating.

### History

Akram Abraham, MD 11/29/2013 06:18 PM

#### Allergy

PENICILLINS; Note: this allergy is not being included in drug screening. Please inactivate this item and re-enter it to enable screening.

#### Past Medical

- 462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)
- 786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)
- 611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)
- 466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- 782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)
- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- 461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)
- 493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)
- 327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)
- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)
- 174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)
- 906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)
- 909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)
- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)
- 530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)
- 949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- C - ANXIETY STATE UNSPECIFIED (300.00 | F06.4)
- 611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)
- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- 486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)
- 493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)
- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)

### Other Medical History

neck pain Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
migraines Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Back Pain Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)

### Social

STD history Denies  
Alcohol use Denies  
illegal drug use Denies  
Tobacco use Denies

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
knee replacement  
Hysterectomy 1991  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

## Review of Systems

Akram Abraham, MD 11/29/2013 06:15 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (nurse Cadie Martinez; 11/29/2013 11:51 AM)

11/29/2013 11:50 AM

**Temp.:** 97.9 °F (Tympanic) **Pulse:** 81 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 98% (Room air)

**BP:** 125/81 Manual (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Akram Abraham, MD, 11/29/2013 06:16 PM

### General

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

inspection of skin, normal finding \*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities, and overall; no rash or lesions.

### Head and Neck

normal exam \*Except neck pain.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Examination of oropharynx reveals no abnormalities, \*Inspection of nasal mucosa, septum and turbinates reveals no abnormalities, and \*Otosopic examination reveals no abnormalities.

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation, examination chest wall are normal. Auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rubs noted.

### Breast

no reported abnormalities, non visible

### Cardiovascular

\*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs, or clicks.

### Abdomen

normal finding, abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses. no CVA tenderness

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormality noticed

### Neurologic

No abnormalities noted and overall; deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal exam.

### Musculoskeletal

\*No abnormalities noted, both spine or joint; except back and neck pain with limited range of motion.

### Lymphatic

normal finding, No lymphadenopathy.

## **Assessment & Plan** (Akram Abraham, MD; 11/29/2013 06:18 PM)

### **Headache (784.0 | R51)**

Current Plans:

### **Dizziness (780.4 | R42)**

Current Plans:

### **Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)**

Current Plans:

### **Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)**

Current Plans:

*The encounter was completed by Akram Abraham MD.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 01/06/2014 02:17 PM

### History of Present Illness

Akram Abraham, MD 01/06/2014 09:48 PM

The patient is a 43 year old female who presents with sinusitis. Symptoms include nasal congestion, clear rhinorrhea, cough and headache. Associated symptoms include nausea and sore throat, while associated symptoms do not include chills, fever, diplopia, periorbital redness, periorbital swelling or neck stiffness.

Additional reasons for visit:

Sore throat is described as the following:

Symptoms include sore throat, nasal congestion and postnasal drainage.

Rhinitis is described as the following:

Symptoms include nasal itching, nasal congestion, nasal drainage, postnasal drip, throat itching, sore throat and cough.

Hearing loss is described as the following:

Symptoms include hearing loss, tinnitus and ear fullness. since the time when she was assaulted by the police officer

### History

Akram Abraham, MD 01/06/2014 09:49 PM

#### Allergy

PENICILLINS; Note: this allergy is not being included in drug screening. Please inactivate this item and re-enter it to enable screening.

#### Past Medical

949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)  
- C - ANXIETY STATE UNSPECIFIED (300.00 | F06.4)  
611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)  
530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)  
909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)  
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)  
- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)  
- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)  
- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)  
486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)  
493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)  
611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)  
782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)  
- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)  
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)  
462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)  
- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)  
786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)  
174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)  
906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)  
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)  
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)  
493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)  
327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)  
- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)  
461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)  
466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)



## Other Medical History

Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
Back Pain Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
neck pain Admits  
migraines Admits  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)

## Social

STD history Denies  
Alcohol use Denies  
illegal drug use Denies  
Tobacco use Denies

## Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

## Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

## Review of Systems

Akram Abraham, MD 01/06/2014 09:49 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (nurse Cadie Martinez; 01/06/2014 02:19 PM)

01/06/2014 02:17 PM

**Temp.:** 97.9 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 81 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 94% (Room air)

**BP:** 142/84 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Akram Abraham, MD, 01/06/2014 09:49 PM

### General

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

inspection of skin, normal finding \*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities, and overall; no rash or lesions.

### Head and Neck

normal exam \*Except neck pain.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Examination of oropharynx reveals throat is very red, \*Inspection of nasal mucosa, septum and turbinates reveals no abnormalities, and \*Otosopic examination reveals no abnormalities.

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation, examination chest wall are normal. Auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rubs noted.

### Breast

no reported abnormalities , non visible

### Cardiovascular

\*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs, or clicks.

### Abdomen

normal finding, abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses. no CVA tenderness

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormality noticed

### Neurologic

No abnormalities noted and overall; deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal exam.

### Musculoskeletal

\*No abnormalities noted, both spine or joint; except back and neck pain with limited range of motion.

### Lymphatic

normal finding, No lymphadenopathy.

**Assessment & Plan** (Akram Abraham, MD; 01/06/2014 09:51 PM)

**Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)**

Current Plans:

**461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)**

Current Plans:

**466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)**

Current Plans:

- INJECTION OF CEFTRIAXONE SODIUM (96372) 250 mg x 4 with 96372 ; Routine ( )
- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with admistration (96372) x 1; Routine ( )
- Restarted Levaquin 500MG, 1 Tablet(s) daily, #7, 7 days starting 01/06/2014, No Refill.

**Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)**

Current Plans:

**Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)**

Current Plans:

- Side effects were discussed. Pt was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Pt was instructed if ther is any problems to come back immediately.

*The encounter was completed by Akram Abraham MD.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 06/04/2014 04:42 PM

### History of Present Illness

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 06/17/2014 11:46 PM

The patient is a 44 year old female who presents with a sore throat. Symptoms include sore throat, nasal congestion and postnasal drainage.

Additional reason for visit:

Sinusitis is described as the following:

Symptoms include nasal congestion, clear rhinorrhea, cough and headache. Associated symptoms include nausea and sore throat, while associated symptoms do not include chills, fever, diplopia, periorbital redness, periorbital swelling or neck stiffness.

### History

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 06/17/2014 11:45 PM

#### Allergy

PENICILLINS; Note: this allergy is not being included in drug screening. Please inactivate this item and re-enter it to enable screening.

#### Past Medical

- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)
- 786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)
- 174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)
- 611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)
- 782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)
- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- 327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)
- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- 493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)
- 906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)
- 909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)
- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)
- 530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)
- 949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- C - ANXIETY STATE UNSPECIFIED (300.00 | F06.4)
- 611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)
- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- 486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)
- 493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)
- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- 462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- 466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- 461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)

### Other Medical History

Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
neck pain Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
migraines Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Back Pain Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)

### Social

STD history Denies  
Alcohol use Denies  
illegal drug use Denies  
Tobacco use Denies

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
knee replacement  
Hysterectomy 1991  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

## Review of Systems

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 06/17/2014 11:45 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

### Vitals (Karli Oliver; 06/04/2014 04:45 PM)

06/04/2014 04:42 PM

**Temp.:** 98.2 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 83 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 97% (Room air)  
74/71 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP, 06/17/2014 11:46 PM

Patient is alert and cooperative.

### General

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

inspection of skin. Normal Finding \*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities: and overall, no rash, lesions.

### Head and Neck

Head and Neck exam \*Head and Neck reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Otoscopic examination reveals no abnormalities  
examination of oropharynx reveals hyperemic pharyngeal mucosa,  
inspection of nasal mucosa reveals it is edematous .

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation. examination chest wall are normal and auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rales noted.

### Cardiovascular

auscultation of heart. exam \*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rales or clicks.

### Abdomen

abdominal exam. normal finding Abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

Female Genitourinary - Did not examine.

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

deep tendon reflexes. exam No abnormalities noted and overall: deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal Exam.

### Musculoskeletal

Musculoskeletal, exam \*\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

neck nodes. normal finding No Lymphadenopathy.

### **Assessment & Plan** (Beverly K Cooper, ARNP; 06/17/2014 11:47 PM)

#### **462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)**

Current Plans:

#### **461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)**

Current Plans:

- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with administration (96372) x 1 ; Routine
- Started Flonase 50MCG/ACT, 2 sprays each nostril Suspension daily, 1 Bottle, 30 days starting 06/04/2014, No Refill.
- Restarted Promethazine-Codeine 6.25-10MG/5ML, 1 or 2 Teaspoon(s) Q 6 Hr PRN, 240 Milliliter, 30 days starting 06/04/2014, No Refill.
- Restarted Zithromax Z-Pak 250MG, 1 Tablet(s) as directed, 1 Packet, 5 days starting 06/04/2014, No Refill.

Abx as prescribed til gone  
Increase intake of water to thin secretions  
Tylenol or Motrin for pain or fever

RTC if sx persist or worsen

Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report.

RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns.

*The encounter was completed by Beverly K Cooper ARNP.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 12/16/2014 09:41 AM

### History of Present Illness

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 12/16/2014 10:51 AM

The patient is a 44 year old female who presents with sinusitis. Symptoms include nasal congestion, clear rhinorrhea, cough and headache. Associated symptoms include nausea and sore throat, while associated symptoms do not include chills, fever, diplopia, periorbital redness, periorbital swelling or neck stiffness. The patient reports she had been having trouble with sinusitis for a week or so before she got the flu.

Additional reason for visit:

Flu like symptoms are described as the following:

C/O 2 day hx of fever, cough, fatigue, body aches, nausea, ST, SOB, headache and eyes hurting. States SOB and cough worse with activity. All the children that live in the patient's home have tested positive for flu.

### History

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 12/16/2014 10:07 AM

#### Allergy

PENICILLINS; Note: this allergy is not being included in drug screening. Please inactivate this item and re-enter it to enable screening.

#### Past Medical

- C - ANXIETY STATE UNSPECIFIED (300.00 | F06.4)
- 611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)
- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- 949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)
- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)
- 530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)
- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- 486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)
- 493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)
- 611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)
- 782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)
- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)
- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)
- 786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)
- 174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)
- 906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)
- 493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)
- 327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)



### Other Medical History

Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
Back Pain Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
neck pain Admits  
migraines Admits  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)

### Social

STD history Denies  
illegal drug use Denies  
Alcohol use Denies  
Tobacco use Denies

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

## Review of Systems

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 12/16/2014 10:07 AM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Corina Walker; 12/16/2014 09:46 AM)

12/16/2014 09:41 AM

**Weight:** 330 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.59 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 57.54 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 97.7 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 83 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 96% (Room air)

**BP:** 137/87 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP, 12/16/2014 10:14 AM

Patient is alert and cooperative.

### General

in no acute distress but appears ill

### Integumentary

inspection of skin - very warm; no rash, lesions.

### Head and Neck

Head and Neck exam \*Head and Neck reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Otoscopic examination reveals no abnormalities  
examination of oropharynx reveals hyperemic pharyngeal mucosa,  
inspection of nasal mucosa reveals it is edematous and congested with exquisite bilateral sinus tenderness

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation. examination chest wall are normal and auscultation of lungs reveal faint scattered rhonchi. Frequent cough

### Cardiovascular

auscultation of heart. exam \*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs or clicks.

### Abdomen

abdominal exam. normal finding Abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

Female Genitourinary - Did not examine.

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

deep tendon reflexes. exam No abnormalities noted and overall: deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal Exam.

### Musculoskeletal

Musculoskeletal, exam \*\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

neck nodes. normal finding No Lymphadenopathy.

**Assessment & Plan** (Beverly K Cooper, ARNP; 12/16/2014 10:50 AM)

**Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)**

Current Plans:

- Started Tamiflu 75MG, 1 (one) Capsule bid, #10, 5 days starting 12/16/2014, No Refill.

**466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)**

Current Plans:

- Restarted Zithromax Z-Pak 250MG, 1 Tablet(s) as directed, 1 Packet, 5 days starting 12/16/2014, No Refill.
- Started ProAir HFA 108 (90 Base)MCG/ACT, 2 puffs Aerosol Soln q 4 hours prn dyspnea.wheezing, 1 Canister, 30 days starting 12/16/2014, No Refill.

**461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)**

Current Plans:

- INJECTION OF CEFTRIAXONE SODIUM (96372) 250 mg x 4 with 96372 ; Routine
- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with admistration (96372) x 1; Routine

Education regarding influenza prevention; prophylaxis  
Sinus care  
Allergen prevention

Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

Abx as prescribed til gone  
Increase intake of water to thin secretions  
Tylenol or Motrin for pain or fever  
RTC if sx persist or worsen

Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report.  
RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns.

*The encounter was completed by Beverly K Cooper ARNP.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #: 4152FF386C68**

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 01/05/2015 04:55 PM

### History of Present Illness

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 01/19/2015 01:02 AM

The patient is a 44 year old female who presents with chronic bronchitis. Symptoms include cough, shortness of breath, wheezing, rhinorrhea, pharyngitis and dyspnea on exertion, while symptoms do not include sputum production, hemoptysis, chest burning or orthopnea. Onset was gradual. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Associated symptoms include fatigue, while associated symptoms do not include myalgia, fever, morning headache, lower extremity swelling or mental status changes.

Additional reason for visit:

Sinusitis is described as the following:

Symptoms include nasal congestion, purulent rhinorrhea, cheek pressure, forehead pressure, cough and headache, while symptoms do not include clear rhinorrhea, postnasal drainage, cheek pain, upper tooth pain, forehead pain, ear fullness, ear pain, ear pressure, halitosis or hyposmia. Onset was gradual. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Associated symptoms include periorbital redness, periorbital swelling and sore throat, while associated symptoms do not include chills, fever, diplopia, nausea or neck stiffness.

### History

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 01/19/2015 12:59 AM

#### Allergy

Penicillins: Admits

#### Social

No Drug Use

Non Drinker/No Alcohol Use

Non Smoker/No Tobacco Use

### Review of Systems

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 01/19/2015 12:59 AM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Akram Abraham, MD; 01/05/2015 04:59 PM)

01/05/2015 04:55 PM

**Weight:** 341 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.63 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 59.46 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 97.9 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 103 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 97% (Room air)

**BP:** 103/65 Electronic (Sitting, Right Arm, Large)

## Physical Exam

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP, 01/13/2015 12:58 AM

Patient is alert and cooperative.

### General

in no acute distress but appears ill

### Integumentary

inspection of skin - very warm; no rash, lesions.

### Head and Neck

Head and Neck exam \*Head and Neck reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Otoscope examination reveals no abnormalities  
examination of oropharynx reveals hyperemic pharyngeal mucosa,  
inspection of nasal mucosa reveals it is edematous and congested with exquisite bilateral sinus tenderness

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation. examination chest wall are normal and auscultation of lungs reveal faint scattered rhonchi. Frequent cough

### Cardiovascular

auscultation of heart. exam \*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs or clicks.

### Abdomen

abdominal exam. normal finding Abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

Female Genitourinary - Did not examine.

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

deep tendon reflexes. exam No abnormalities noted and overall: deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal Exam.

### Musculoskeletal

Musculoskeletal, exam \*\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

neck nodes. normal finding No Lymphadenopathy.

### **Assessment & Plan** (Beverly K Cooper, ARNP; 01/19/2015 12:58 AM)

#### **- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)**

##### Current Plans:

- INJECTION OF CEFTRIAXONE SODIUM (96372) ; Routine ( )
- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with administration (96372) x 1; Routine ( )

#### **461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)**

##### Current Plans:

- Restarted Flonase 50MCG/ACT, 2 sprays each nostril Suspension daily, 1 Bottle, 30 days starting 01/05/2015, No Refill.

Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report. RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns. Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

*The encounter was completed by Beverly K Cooper ARNP.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #: 4152FF386C68**

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 03/25/2015 01:32 PM

### History of Present Illness

Akram Abraham, MD 03/29/2015 01:01 AM

The patient is a 45 year old female who presents with sinusitis. Symptoms include nasal congestion, purulent rhinorrhea, cheek pressure, forehead pressure, cough and headache, while symptoms do not include clear rhinorrhea, postnasal drainage, cheek pain, upper tooth pain, forehead pain, ear fullness, ear pain, ear pressure, halitosis or hyposmia. Onset was gradual. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Associated symptoms include periorbital redness, periorbital swelling and sore throat, while associated symptoms do not include chills, fever, diplopia, nausea or neck stiffness.

Additional reasons for visit:

Chronic bronchitis is described as the following:

Symptoms include cough, shortness of breath, wheezing, rhinorrhea, pharyngitis and dyspnea on exertion, while symptoms do not include sputum production, hemoptysis, chest burning or orthopnea. Onset was gradual. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Associated symptoms include fatigue, while associated symptoms do not include myalgia, fever, morning headache, lower extremity swelling or mental status changes.

Sore throat is described as the following:

Symptoms include sore throat, nasal congestion and postnasal drainage.

Rhinitis is described as the following:

Symptoms include nasal itching, nasal congestion, nasal drainage, postnasal drip, throat itching, sore throat and cough.

### History

Akram Abraham, MD 03/29/2015 01:02 AM

#### Allergy

Penicillins: Admits

#### Past Medical

611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)  
782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)  
- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)  
486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)  
493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)  
906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)  
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)  
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)  
174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)  
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)  
- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)  
786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)  
466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)  
- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)  
909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)  
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)  
- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)  
530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)  
611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)  
493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)  
327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)

### Other Medical History

Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
neck pain Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
migraines Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Back Pain Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)

### Social

Current tobacco use: Never smoker  
STD history Denies  
Non Drinker/No Alcohol Use  
No Drug Use  
Non Smoker/No Tobacco Use

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
knee replacement  
Hysterectomy 1991  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

## Review of Systems

Akram Abraham, MD 03/29/2015 01:01 AM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Corina Walker; 03/25/2015 01:37 PM)

03/25/2015 01:32 PM

**Weight:** 347 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.66 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 60.5 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 97.7 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 80 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 95% (Room air)

**BP:** 121/71 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)



## Physical Exam

Akram Abraham, MD, 03/29/2015 01:02 AM

Patient is alert and cooperative.

### General

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

inspection of skin. Normal Finding \*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities: and overall, no rash, lesions.

### Head and Neck

Head and Neck exam \*Head and Neck reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Otosopic examination reveals no abnormalities  
examination of oropharynx reveals hyperemic pharyngeal mucosa,  
inspection of nasal mucosa reveals it is edematous .

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation. examination chest wall are normal and auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rubs noted.

### Cardiovascular

auscultation of heart. exam \*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs or clicks.

### Abdomen

abdominal exam. normal finding Abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

Female Genitourinary - Did not examine.

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

deep tendon reflexes. exam No abnormalities noted and overall: deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal Exam.

### Musculoskeletal

Musculoskeletal, exam \*\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

neck nodes. normal finding No Lymphadenopathy.

## **Assessment & Plan** (Akram Abraham, MD; 03/29/2015 01:02 AM)

### **461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)**

#### Current Plans:

- Restarted Zithromax Z-Pak 250MG, 1 Tablet(s) as directed, 1 Packet, 5 days starting 03/25/2015, No Refill.

### **- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)**

#### Current Plans:

- administration of an injection in the office (96372) ; Routine ( )
- INJECTION OF CEFTRIAXONE SODIUM (96372) 250 mg x 4 with 96372; Routine ( )
- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with administration (96372) x 1; Routine ( )

### **493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)**

#### Current Plans:

- 1- Discussed finding and options with appropriate party
- 2- F/U as directed
- 3- patient education materials and information reviewed with appropriate party
- 4- Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report. RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns. Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

*The encounter was completed by Akram Abraham MD.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 04/17/2015 01:45 PM

### History of Present Illness

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP 04/27/2015 10:09 AM

The patient is a 45 year old female who presents with sinusitis. Symptoms include nasal congestion, purulent rhinorrhea, cheek pressure, forehead pressure, cough and headache, while symptoms do not include clear rhinorrhea, postnasal drainage, cheek pain, upper tooth pain, forehead pain, ear fullness, ear pain, ear pressure, halitosis or hyposmia. Onset was gradual. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Associated symptoms include periorbital redness, periorbital swelling and sore throat, while associated symptoms do not include chills, fever, diplopia, nausea or neck stiffness.

Additional reason for visit:

Vertigo is described as the following:

Symptoms include dizziness and sensation of movement. Onset was gradual 1 day(s) ago. Onset followed an upper respiratory infection. The symptoms occur intermittently. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and unchanged.

### History

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP 04/27/2015 10:09 AM

#### Allergy

Penicillins: Admits

#### Past Medical

- C - JOINT PAIN LEG (719.46 | M25.569)  
786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)  
174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)  
530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)  
611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)  
466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)  
909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)  
906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)  
461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)  
462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)  
486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)  
493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)  
611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)  
782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)  
493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)  
327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)

### Other Medical History

Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Back Pain Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
migraines Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
neck pain Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)

### Social

Current tobacco use: Never smoker  
STD history Denies  
No Drug Use  
Non Drinker/No Alcohol Use  
Non Smoker/No Tobacco Use

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
thyroidectomy  
Tonsillectomy

## Review of Systems

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP 04/27/2015 10:09 AM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Cinna Walker; 04/17/2015 01:48 PM)

04/17/2015 01:45 PM

**Weight:** 347 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.66 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 60.5 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 97.5 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 70 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 97% (Room air)

**BP:** 134/76 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP, 04/27/2015 10:10 AM

Patient is alert and cooperative.

### General

in no acute distress but appears ill

### Integumentary

inspection of skin - very warm; no rash, lesions.

### Head and Neck

Head and Neck exam \*Head and Neck reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Otoscopic examination reveals no abnormalities

examination of oropharynx reveals hyperemic pharyngeal mucosa, inspection of nasal mucosa reveals it is edematous and congested with exquisite bilateral sinus tenderness

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation. examination chest wall are normal and auscultation of lungs reveal faint scattered rhonchi. Frequent cough

### Cardiovascular

auscultation of heart. exam \*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs or clicks.

### Abdomen

abdominal exam. normal finding Abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

Female Genitourinary - Did not examine.

Rectal - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

deep tendon reflexes. exam No abnormalities noted and overall: deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal Exam.

### Musculoskeletal

Musculoskeletal, exam \*\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

neck nodes. normal finding No Lymphadenopathy.

### **Assessment & Plan** (Sharon A Bowen, ARNP; 04/27/2015 10:14 AM)

#### **- C - ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)**

##### Current Plans:

- INJECTION OF CEFTRIAXONE SODIUM (96372) 250 mg x 4 with 96372 ; Routine
- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with administration (96372) x 1; Routine
- INJECTION, PROMETHAZINE HCL, UP TO 25 MG (J2550) x 1 with administration (96372) x 1; Routine
- Restarted Zithromax Z-Pak 250MG, 1 Tablet(s) as directed, 1 Packet, 5 days starting 04/17/2015, No Refill.

#### **Dizziness (780.4 | R42)**

##### Current Plans:

- Started Meclizine HCl 25MG, 1 (one) Tablet every six hours, as needed, #60, 30 days starting 04/17/2015, No Refill.

- 1- Discussed finding and options with appropriate party
- 2- F/U as directed

3- patient education materials and information reviewed with appropriate party

4- Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report. RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns. Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

*The encounter was completed by Sharon A Bowen ARNP.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 08/12/2015 09:58 AM

### History of Present Illness

Akram Abraham, MD 08/23/2015 10:42 PM

The patient is a 45 year old female who presents with chest pain. Symptoms include chest pain, dyspnea and palpitations, while symptoms do not include cough, leg edema or orthopnea. The pain is located in the substernal area and epigastrium. There is no radiation. The patient describes the pain as pleuritic. Onset was gradual 6 day(s) ago. There is no known event that preceded symptom onset. Associated symptoms include anxiety and fatigue.

Additional reasons for visit:

Headache is described as the following:

This condition is not related to a specific injury. Symptoms include headache, while symptoms do not include nausea, vomiting, photophobia or phonophobia.

Blurring of vision is described as the following:

The symptoms have been associated with headache and nausea, while the symptoms have not been associated with anorexia, chemical exposure of the eye, diabetes mellitus, diplopia or fever.

Fatigue is described as the following:

Symptoms include fatigue, weakness and anxiety, while symptoms do not include poor sleep or myalgias.

### History

Akram Abraham, MD 08/23/2015 01:52 PM

#### Allergy

Penicillins: Admits

#### Past Medical

- C - BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- 909.2 LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- 906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)
- 466.0 ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- 530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)
- 611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)
- 461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)
- 611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)
- 782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)
- 493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)
- 462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- 486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)
- 174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)
- 786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)
- 327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)
- 493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)

## Other Medical History

Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
morbid obesity Admits  
neck pain Admits  
migraines Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Back Pain Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)  
Depression (311 | F32.9)  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)  
Vitamin D deficiency (268.9 | E55.9)  
Family history of breast cancer in first degree relative (V16.3 | Z80.3)  
Fatigue (780.79 | R53.83)

## Social

Current tobacco use: Never smoker  
STD history Denies  
No Drug Use  
Non Drinker/No Alcohol Use  
Non Smoker/No Tobacco Use

## Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

## Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
Tonsillectomy  
thyroidectomy

## Review of Systems

Akram Abraham, MD 08/23/2015 01:52 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Conna Walker; 08/12/2015 10:00 AM)



08/12/2015 09:58 AM

**Weight:** 353 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.68 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 61.55 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 97.5 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 95 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 97% (Room air)

**BP:** 132/81 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Akram Abraham, MD, 08/23/2015 01:53 PM

### General

**Mental Status** - Note: normal **General Appearance** - Note: normal

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

\*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities; and overall; no rash or lesions.

### Head and Neck

\*Neck and Head exam reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

\*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Examination of oropharynx reveals no abnormalities, \*Inspection of nasal mucosa, septum and turbinates reveals no abnormalities, and \*Otosopic examination reveals no abnormalities.

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation, examination of chest wall are normal, auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rubs noted.

### Breast

no reported abnormalities

### Cardiovascular

\*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs, or clicks.

### Abdomen

normal finding, abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

### Female Genitourinary

no abnormalities reported, no CVA tenderness

**Rectal** - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

\*No abnormalities noted and overall; deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding Normal exam.

### Musculoskeletal

\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

\*normal finding, No lymphadenopathy.

**Assessment & Plan** (Akram Abraham, MD; 08/23/2015 10:45 PM)

**Chest pain (786.50 | R07.9)**

Current Plans:

**SOB (shortness of breath) on exertion (786.05 | R06.02)**

Current Plans:

**Fatigue (780.79 | R53.83)**

Current Plans:

**Blurry vision (368.8 | H53.8)**

Current Plans:

- CBC, PLATELETS & AUT DIFF (85025); Routine ( )
- METABOLIC PANEL, COMPREHENSIVE (80053); Routine ( )
- HEMOGLOBIN GLYCLATED (HGB A1C) (83036); Routine ( )
- LIPID PANEL (80061); Routine ( )
- TSH (THYROID STIMULATING HORMONE) (84443); Routine ( )
- VITAMIN D, 25-HYDROXY; Routine ( )
- COMPLETE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM (93000) ; Routine ( )

i ordered chemical stress test

order flush her port monthly

1- Discussed finding and options with appropriate party

2- F/U as directed

3- patient education materials and information reviewed with appropriate party

4- The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report.

RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns. Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

*The encounter was completed by Akram Abraham MD.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 08/19/2015 09:56 AM

### History of Present Illness

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 09/17/2015 10:22 PM

Patient words: Pt's lab results were reviewed with the pt. Changes in medication at this time. It is additionally discussed with the patient today that she needs to have her mammogram done. Her daughter recently died from breast cancer and the patient has had a history as well. She has not had a mammogram in several years. She states she cannot take off work to go get the test done, stating "I have to save my sick days for when the kids are sick."

The patient is a 45 year old female who presents with fatigue. Symptoms include fatigue, weakness and anxiety, while symptoms do not include poor sleep or myalgias.

Additional reason for visit:

Depression is described as the following:

Symptoms include depressed mood, fatigue, poor concentration, weight gain, poor sleep, irritability and anxiety, while symptoms do not include suicidal ideation or suicide attempt. Onset was gradual month(s) ago. Onset followed family stressors (The patient's daughter died from breast cancer. The patient is now raising her 2 grandchildren.). The episodes occur daily. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Symptoms are exacerbated by emotional stress, fatigue and family stressors.

### History

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 09/17/2015 10:19 PM

#### Allergy

Penicillins: Admits

#### Past Medical

- 782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)
- 611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)
- 462 ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)
- 493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)
- 611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)
- 461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)
- 174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)
- 486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)
- 530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)
- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)
- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)
- 949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)
- 906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)
- 493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)
- 786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)
- 327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)

### Other Medical History

Anxiety (300.00 | F41.9)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)  
Vitamin D deficiency (268.9 | E55.9)  
Depression (311 | F32.9)  
Fatigue (780.79 | R53.83)  
Family history of breast cancer in first degree relative (V16.3 | Z80.3)  
Back Pain Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
migraines Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Dizziness Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
morbid obesity Admits  
neck pain Admits  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)  
SOB (shortness of breath) on exertion (786.05 | R06.02)  
Chest pain (786.50 | R07.9)  
Blurry vision (368.8 | H53.8)

### Social

No Drug Use  
Current tobacco use: Never smoker  
STD history Denies  
Non Smoker/No Tobacco Use  
Non Drinker/No Alcohol Use

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
Tonsillectomy  
thyroidectomy

## Review of Systems

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP 09/17/2015 10:19 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Conna Walker, 08/19/2015 10:00 AM)

08/19/2015 09:56 AM

**Weight:** 353 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.68 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 61.55 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 97.7 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 52 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 100% (Room air)

**BP:** 124/75 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Beverly K Cooper, ARNP, 09/17/2015 10:20 PM

### General

**Mental Status** - Note: normal **General Appearance** - Note: normal

in no acute distress

### Integumentary

\*Inspection of skin reveals no abnormalities; and overall; no rash or lesions.

### Head and Neck

\*Neck and Head exam reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

\*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Examination of oropharynx reveals no abnormalities, \*Inspection of nasal mucosa, septum and turbinates reveals no abnormalities, and \*Otosopic examination reveals no abnormalities.

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation, examination of chest wall are normal, auscultation of lungs reveal clear lung fields and no rubs noted.

### Breast

no reported abnormalities

### Cardiovascular

\*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs, or clicks.

### Abdomen

normal finding, abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

### Female Genitourinary

no abnormalities reported, no CVA tenderness

**Rectal** - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

\*No abnormalities noted and overall; deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding Normal exam.

### Musculoskeletal

\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

\*normal finding, No lymphadenopathy.

**Assessment & Plan** (Beverly K Cooper, ARNP; 09/17/2015 10:23 PM)

**Depression (311 | F32.9)**

Current Plans:

- Started Cymbalta 30MG, 1 (one) Capsule DR Part daily, #30, 30 days starting 08/19/2015, No Refill.

**Vitamin D deficiency (268.9 | E55.9)**

Current Plans:

- Started Vitamin D (Ergocalciferol) 50000UNIT, 1 (one) Capsule once a week, #12, 90 days starting 08/19/2015, No Refill.

**Family history of breast cancer in first degree relative (V16.3 | Z80.3)**

Current Plans:

- MAMMOGRAM, BOTH SIDES (77056) ; Routine ( )

**Fatigue (780.79 | R53.83)**

Current Plans:

- INJECTION, VITAMIN B-12 CYANOCOBALAMIN, UP TO 1000 MCG (J3420) ; Routine ( )

mammogram

Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report.  
RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns.

Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

RTC 2 weeks for FU, sooner if needed

*The encounter was completed by Beverly K Cooper ARNP.*

## Office

920 N. 8th St  
Hollis, OK 73550  
Phone: (580) 688-2200  
Fax: (580) 688-2229  
Contact Phone: (580) 688-2200

**DEMETRIA M CAMPBELL**

**Patient #:** 4152FF386C68

**DOB:** [REDACTED] (45 years)

**Date of Encounter:** 09/25/2015 03:16 PM

### History of Present Illness

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP 10/04/2015 08:08 PM

The patient is a 45 year old female who presents with chronic bronchitis. Symptoms include cough, shortness of breath, wheezing, rhinorrhea, pharyngitis and dyspnea on exertion, while symptoms do not include sputum production, hemoptysis, chest burning or orthopnea. Onset was gradual. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Associated symptoms include fatigue, while associated symptoms do not include myalgia, fever, morning headache, lower extremity swelling or mental status changes.

Additional reason for visit:

Depression is described as the following:

Symptoms include depressed mood, fatigue, poor concentration, weight gain, poor sleep, irritability and anxiety, while symptoms do not include suicidal ideation or suicide attempt. Onset was gradual month(s) ago. Onset followed family stressors (The patient's daughter died from breast cancer. The patient is now raising her 2 grandchildren.). The episodes occur daily. The patient describes this as moderate in severity and worsening. Symptoms are exacerbated by emotional stress, fatigue and family stressors.

### History

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP 09/25/2015 03:21 PM

#### Allergy

Penicillins: Admits

#### Past Medical

486 PNEUMONIA ORGANISM UNSPEC (486 | J18.9)  
- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)  
- C - INSOMNIA UNSPECIFIED (780.52 | G47.00)  
- C - PAIN IN LIMB (729.5 | M79.609)  
174.9 MALIG NEO BREAST UNSPEC (174.9)  
906.9 LATE EFFECT OF BURN UNSPEC (906.9)  
- C - ACUTE BRONCHITIS (466.0 | J20.9)  
530.81 GERD (530.81 | K21.9)  
949.0 BURN UNSPECIFIED (949.0 | T30.0)  
- C - LATE EFFECT OF RADIATION (909.2 | T66.XXXS)  
461.9 ACUTE SINUSITIS UNSPEC (461.9)  
- C - ACUTE PHARYNGITIS (462 | J02.9)  
- C - ANXIETY STATE UNSPECIFIED (300.00 | F06.4)  
493.82 COUGH VARIANT ASTHMA (493.82 | J45.991)  
611.72 LUMP OR MASS IN BREAST (611.72)  
782.3 EDEMA (782.3 | R60.9)  
611.71 MASTODYNIA (611.71)  
786.59 OTHER CHEST PAIN (786.59)  
493.90 ASTHMA UNSPECIFIED (493.90 | J45.909)  
- C - UNSP CELLULITIS/ABSCESS (682.9)  
327.23 OBSTRUCTIVE SLEEP APNEA (327.23)

### Other Medical History

Hearing loss (389.9 | H91.90)  
Knee pain (719.46 | M25.569)  
Headache (784.0 | R51)  
Vitamin D deficiency (268.9 | E55.9)  
Fatigue (780.79 | R53.83)  
Depression (311 | F32.9)  
Shoulder pain, right (719.41 | M25.511)  
Family history of breast cancer in first degree relative (V16.3 | Z80.3)  
morbid obesity Admits  
neck pain Admits  
migraines Admits  
Breast cancer 2011  
Back Pain Admits  
arthritis conditions, Admits  
irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) Admits  
Hypothyroidism Admits  
Dizziness Admits  
Cervicalgia (723.1 | M54.2)  
Hematotympanum, left (381.03 | H65.112)  
Dizziness (780.4 | R42)  
Influenza (487.1 | J11.1)  
Back pain (724.5 | M54.9)  
SOB (shortness of breath) on exertion (786.05 | R06.02)  
Blurry vision (368.8 | H53.8)  
Chest pain (786.50 | R07.9)

### Social

Current tobacco use: Never smoker  
STD history Denies  
No Drug Use  
Non Drinker/No Alcohol Use  
Non Smoker/No Tobacco Use

### Family

Runs in the family Hypertension

### Past Surgical

Appendectomy  
Hysterectomy 1991  
knee replacement  
Tonsillectomy  
thyroidectomy

## Review of Systems

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP 09/25/2015 03:21 PM

**General: Note:** 14 system ROS done and unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Skin: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**HEENT: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neck: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Respiratory: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Breast: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Cardiovascular: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Gastrointestinal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Musculoskeletal: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Neurological: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Psychiatric: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Endocrine: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

**Hematology: Note:** unremarkable except chief complaint.

ROS unremarkable with exception of chief complaint.

**Vitals** (Corina Walker; 09/25/2015 03:17 PM)



09/25/2015 03:17 PM

**Weight:** 359 lb **Height:** 63.5 in

**Body Surface Area:** 2.7 m<sup>2</sup> **Body Mass Index:** 62.6 kg/m<sup>2</sup>

**Temp.:** 98.1 °F (Temporal) **Pulse:** 90 (Regular) **Resp.:** 20 (Unlabored) **P. OX:** 98% (Room air)

**BP:** 140/91 Electronic (Sitting, Left Arm, Standard)

## Physical Exam

Sharon A Bowen, ARNP, 10/04/2015 08:08 PM

Patient is alert and cooperative.

### General

in no acute distress but appears ill

### Integumentary

inspection of skin - very warm; no rash, lesions.

### Head and Neck

Head and Neck exam \*Head and Neck reveals no abnormalities.

### Eye

normal, exam \*Pupil exam reveals round and reactive pupils without afferent pupillary defect.

### ENMT

\*Otoscope examination reveals no abnormalities

examination of oropharynx reveals hyperemic pharyngeal mucosa,

inspection of nasal mucosa reveals it is edematous and congested with exquisite bilateral sinus tenderness

### Chest and Lung Exam

axillae palpation. examination chest wall are normal and auscultation of lungs reveal faint scattered rhonchi. Frequent cough

### Cardiovascular

auscultation of heart. exam \*heart auscultation reveals normal S1 and S2 and no murmurs, gallop, rubs or clicks.

### Abdomen

abdominal exam. normal finding Abdomen soft, nontender, bowel sounds present x4 without palpable masses.

**Female Genitourinary** - Did not examine.

**Rectal** - Did not examine.

### Peripheral Vascular

no abnormalities noticed

### Neurologic

deep tendon reflexes. exam No abnormalities noted and overall: deep tendon reflexes intact.

### Neuropsychiatric

orientation/consciousness, normal finding, Normal Exam.

### Musculoskeletal

Musculoskeletal, exam \*\*No abnormalities noted, both spine and joint.

### Lymphatic

neck nodes. normal finding No Lymphadenopathy.

**Assessment & Plan** (Sharon A Bowen, ARNP; 10/04/2015 08:08 PM)

**Bronchitis (490 | J40)**

Current Plans:

- INJECTION OF CEFTRIAXONE SODIUM (96372) 250 mg x 4 with 96372 ; Routine ( )
- INJECTION, DEXAMETHASONE SODIUM PHOSPHATE, 1MG (J1100) x 4 with admistration (96372) x 1; Routine ( )
- Started Cheratussin AC 100-10MG/5ML, 1 (one) Syrup four times daily, as needed, 240 Each, 30 days starting 09/25/2015, No Refill.
- Restarted Zithromax Z-Pak 250MG, 1 Tablet(s) as dircted, 1 Packet, 5 days starting 09/25/2015, No Refill.

**- C - Depression (290.13 | G30.0)**

Current Plans:

- Restarted Cymbalta 30MG, 1 (one) Capsule DR Part daily, #30, 30 days starting 09/25/2015, No Refill.

1- Discussed finding and options with appropriate party

2- F/U as directed

3- patient education materials and information reviewed with appropriate party

4- Medications, purpose, dose, and side effects were discussed with the patient. The patient was given the opportunity to ask questions and all questions were answered. Instructed on signs and symptoms to report.

RTC as needed; call for questions or concerns. Counseling was done with the patient about the condition and time in counseling was more than 50% of the time spent, all aspect of the condition was discussed.

*The encounter was completed by Sharon A Bowen ARNP.*





**Brian Bennett**  
Lieutenant

The City of  
**OKLAHOMA CITY**

Oklahoma City Police Department  
Springlake Division  
4116 North Prospect Avenue  
Oklahoma City, OK 73111

405-297-1160 • 405-316-5350  
brian.bennett@okc.gov

11-05-13

Officer Holtzclaw  
assaulted me @ T.J.'s  
Fish and seafood on  
N.E. 23rd St.

Defendant City's  
Exhibit

7

okcibits.com



The Law Offices Of  
**GREEN, JOHNSON, MUMINA & D'ANTONIO**  
Attorneys and Counselors At Law

The Metropolitan Building  
400 North Walker Avenue, Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102  
t. (405) 488-3800 • f. (405) 488-3802  
www.gjmlawyers.com • cynthia@gjmlawyers.com

FILED

NOV 3 PM 4 32

CITY OF  
OKLAHOMA CITY, O.K.  
OFFICE OF  
CITY CLERK

November 3, 2014

**VIA HAND DELIVERY**

The City of Oklahoma City  
c/o City Clerk's Office - Claims  
200 N. Walker Ave, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102

**NOTICE OF TORT CLAIM**

Pursuant to Title 51 O.S. § 156 (D), each of you are hereby notified of a personal claim of loss for the following:

Claimant's Name: Demetria Michelle Campbell  
Claimant's Address: c/o Green Johnson Mumina & D'Antonio  
400 N. Walker Ave., Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102  
Claimant's Telephone: (405) 488-3800  
Claimant's Facsimile: (405) 488-3802

**\*\*\*\* Pursuant to Rule 4.2 of the Oklahoma Rules of Professional Conduct, please make note that all communications intended for Demetria Michelle Campbell should be directed to her attorney, Cynthia Rowe D'Antonio.**

Defendant City's  
Exhibit

8

exhibits@okclerk.com

## CLAIMS

The date, time, place and circumstances of the claim asserted is as follows:

A. This claim is asserted by and on behalf of Demetria Michelle Campbell (hereinafter "Claimant"), a forty-five year old African American female, for damages, resulting from physical assault and battery, false arrest, and excessive force exhibited by Oklahoma City Police Officer Daniel Holtzclaw on or about the fifth (5<sup>th</sup>) day of November, 2013.

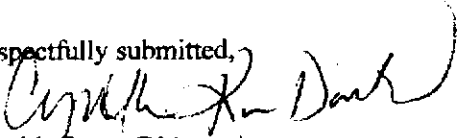
Without provocation or sufficient justification, Police Officer Daniel Holtzclaw, a member of the Oklahoma City Police Department, willfully and unlawfully exhibited excessive force, and assault and battery upon Demetria Michelle Campbell by grabbing her person and slamming her into a vehicle causing contusions to her head and face, right shoulder and right wrist. Ms. Campbell had not violated any laws to warrant Officer Holtzclaw pulling her vehicle over in the first instance. After causing her physical and emotional injury, Officer Holtzclaw released Ms. Campbell without making an official arrest. Ms. Campbell was never advised as to what unlawful act she had committed which would justify detention by Officer Holtzclaw. Unbeknownst to Ms. Campbell, Officer Holtzclaw had targeted numerous other middle-aged Black women driving through the east side of Oklahoma City.

B. The undersigned legal counsel, on behalf of the Claimant, is the authorized agent regarding this claim, and will provide, upon request where necessary, all other information with respect to additional reporting requirements, including Medicare Secondary Payer Mandatory Reporting Provisions in Section 111 of the Medicare, Medicaid and SCHIP Extension Act of 2007 (MMSEA) through the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). Upon information and belief, Claimant is not subject to the provisions of MMSEA or CMS, for purposes of this claim.

C. Claimant seeks damages in the amount of not less than One Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$150,000.00) or that amount allowed by law, whichever amount is greater, for each act and occurrence, in the form of and/or as a result of the claim asserted, to include attorney fees, costs and interest.

Please be further advised that nothing contained herein shall be construed as a waiver or estoppel on behalf of the Claimant to commence litigation or seek redress for damages against any agency, employee or agent in their individual capacity, who may be otherwise liable for the damages asserted by Claimant.

Respectfully submitted,

  
Cynthia Rowe D'Antonio  
Attorney At Law

cc: Demetria Michelle Campbell

The name, address, and telephone number of the authorized agent to settle this claim is as follows:

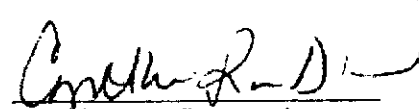
Cynthia Rowe D'Antonio, OBA #19652  
GREEN JOHNSON MUMINA & D'ANTONIO  
400 North Walker Avenue, Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102  
Email: [cynthia@gjmlawyers.com](mailto:cynthia@gjmlawyers.com)  
(405) 488-3800 (Telephone)  
(405) 488-3802 (Facsimile)

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2014.

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day November 2014, a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing NOTICE OF TORT CLAIM was hand-delivered to:

Clerk for The City of Oklahoma City  
200 N. Walker Ave., 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102  
Via Hand-Delivery

  
Cynthia Rowe D'Antonio







**PERSONAL CONDUCT**

**205.0 STANDARD OF CONDUCT (Revised 9/95)**

Success within the community is dependent upon each employee of the Oklahoma City Police Department exemplifying excellence, integrity, honesty and character. The combination of these traits should reflect the highest moral principles in all phases of public service. By uniting the integrity and commitment of each employee, the Oklahoma City Police Department shall reflect a positive image to the citizens.

It is the policy of the Oklahoma City Police Department to provide an employment and business environment free of disruptive, disorderly, abusive, discriminating, or harassing conduct, any unwelcome sexual advance or any other form(s) of verbal or physical conduct that would constitute sexual harassment as defined and prohibited by state and federal statutes.

The Law Enforcement Code of Ethics is adopted as a general standard of conduct for employees of the Oklahoma City Police Department. All employees of the Department shall adhere to the personnel rules and regulations of the City and the policies, procedures and rules of this Department.

**205.10 LAW ENFORCEMENT CODE OF ETHICS**

As a law enforcement officer, my fundamental duties are to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my Department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities, or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it, as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession...law enforcement.

**205.15 OATH OF OFFICE (Revised 2/03)**

All personnel prior to assuming sworn status must take and subsequently abide by the following oath of office:

*I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the Constitution of the United States, to the Constitution and Statutes of the State of Oklahoma, and to the Charter and Ordinances of the City of Oklahoma City.*

*I further solemnly swear that I will diligently discharge all orders and directions of the present, or future, Chief of Police of Oklahoma City, and other superior officers appointed over me according to the rules and regulations of the Oklahoma City Police Department.*

*I further solemnly swear that I will serve honestly and faithfully in the performance of my duties as a Police Officer and will accept my commission as a symbol of authority and a mark of service to the people of this community.*



**554.0 USE OF FORCE – GENERAL (Revised 8/03)**

The value of human life is immeasurable in our society. Police officers have been delegated the responsibility to protect life and property and apprehend criminal offenders. The apprehension of criminal offenders and protection of property must at all times be subservient to the protection of life.

Constitutional justification for the use of force is evaluated on the concept of "reasonableness." Police officers are restricted to the use of force that is "objectively reasonable" in light of the facts and circumstances as a reasonable officer would perceive them to be at the time of the incident. Information learned after the time of the officer's application of force is irrelevant to assessing the appropriateness of the force used.

**554.10 DEFINITIONS (Revised 9/01) (Revised 9/05)**

Deadly Force - that force which is intended to cause death or serious bodily harm or which is likely to cause death or serious bodily harm, regardless of intent.

Less Lethal Force/Device – that force/device which meets operational objectives with less potential for causing death or serious physical injury.



Firearm – Any pistol, rifle or shotgun capable of discharging a projectile or a series of projectiles of any material which may reasonably be expected to be able to cause lethal injury.

Less Lethal Ammunition – A projectile(s) , which is not reasonably expected to cause lethal injury.

Felon - a person committing a felony crime in the presence of the police officer or a person the police officer has probable cause to believe has or is committing a felony crime.

Felony - a crime, which is, or may be, punishable by death or by imprisonment in the State Penitentiary.

Misdemeanant - a person committing a misdemeanor.

Misdemeanor - every crime, which is not a felony.

Probable Cause - probable cause is present if the facts and circumstances known to the officer would lead a man of prudence and caution to believe that an offense has been or is being committed.

Reasonably Necessary - a use of force is reasonably necessary when all other reasonable means to accomplish the desired action have been exhausted or would clearly be ineffective under the circumstances.

Violent Felony - a felony crime, which causes the danger of death or serious bodily harm.

Non-Violent Felony - a felony crime, which does not cause the danger of death or serious bodily harm.

Serious Bodily Harm – A bodily injury that creates a substantial risk of death; or causes serious, permanent disfigurement; or results in long-term loss or impairment of the functioning of any bodily member or organ.

#### 554.20 LEGAL REQUIREMENTS (Revised 8/03) (Revised 9/05)

State law provides for situations within which police officers may use force to accomplish their required duties. State law does not provide that police officers must use force, nor does it eliminate the civil consequences of use of excessive force. In the performance of their duties, no officer will use more force in any situation than is reasonable and necessary under the existing circumstances. Any force used will be in accordance with the State law and established departmental policies. Physical techniques of custody and control should never be used to punish.

Officers may use only the amount of force that is reasonably necessary to:

- A. Affect a lawful arrest.
- B. Prevent the escape of a person lawfully arrested.
- C. Apprehend a person who has escaped from lawful arrest.
- D. Protect themselves or others from danger of death or bodily harm.

#### 554.30 WEAPONS (Revised 9/01) (Revised 9/05)

Officers are to use only Department approved weapons for which training is provided in the Oklahoma City Police Department Academy and/or through other specialized and approved training. Such approved weapons are:

- A. Physical strength and skill.
- B. Department issued or approved baton and approved firearms.



- C. Less lethal devices. These devices may be used to control dangerous and violent subjects when other tactics have been or will likely be ineffective. Officers choosing to use these devices SHOULD NOT compromise their safety.

Flashlights or other non-approved defensive weapons should not be used as weapons, except as a last resort.

554.40 USE OF DEADLY FORCE (Revised 9/05)

Officers may use deadly force against a person under the following circumstances only:

- A. To protect themselves or others when the officers have probable cause to believe that they or others are in danger of death or serious bodily harm and that the use of deadly force is reasonably necessary to protect themselves or others, or
- B. When reasonably necessary to affect an arrest for a violent felony crime; or to prevent a person who the officer has probable cause to believe has committed a violent felony crime from escaping; or to apprehend such a person who has escaped:
1. When all other reasonable means have failed, and;
  2. The officers witnessed the violent felony being committed or have probable cause to believe that a violent felony has been committed and by that person.

If feasible, a warning should be given prior to the use of deadly force.

MERE SUSPICION IS NOT SUFFICIENT TO JUSTIFY THE USE OF DEADLY FORCE.

554.50 DEADLY FORCE PROHIBITIONS (Revised 9/05)

Officers SHALL NOT use deadly force under the following circumstances:

- A. To affect any misdemeanor or non-violent felony arrest.
- B. To prevent the escape of a misdemeanant or a non-violent felon.
- C. To apprehend any person who is fleeing from arrest for a misdemeanor or non-violent felony.

554.60 USE OF FIREARMS (Revised 9/05)

Officers are required by law to use only the minimum amount of force necessary to protect themselves and other persons or to affect an arrest. The use of firearms is the application of maximum and deadly force. Officers shall exhaust all other reasonable means before resorting to the use of firearms.

Officers may discharge firearms under the following circumstances ONLY:

- A. When permissible as a use of deadly force.
- B. To kill a dangerous animal or an animal that is so seriously injured that humane considerations require an immediate end to its further suffering.
- C. For purposes of firearms training, practice or qualification.
- D. From a moving vehicle only if being fired upon.



- 
- E. At a moving vehicle only as a last resort when officers have probable cause to believe such use of force is necessary to prevent the danger of death or serious bodily harm, considering that:
1. Firing at or from a moving vehicle will, under most circumstances, create a greater threat to innocent lives than allowing the violent felon to escape.
  2. The presence of innocent occupants of a vehicle must be considered before firing at a moving vehicle and innocent lives must never needlessly be placed in jeopardy.
  3. Mere contact of two vehicles does not constitute a violent felony. The intent to assault the occupants of the vehicle, which is contacted, by another vehicle must be evident. Officers may not consider that a collision involving the vehicle they occupy justifies the use of firearms unless the intent to injure the officer is reasonably apparent.

Officers SHALL NOT discharge firearms under the following circumstances:

- A. When the use of firearms clearly constitutes a greater threat to innocent lives than allowing a violent felon to escape.
- B. To affect an arrest for a misdemeanor or non-violent felony.
- C. To prevent the escape of a person arrested for a misdemeanor or non-violent felony.
- D. To apprehend a person fleeing arrest for a misdemeanor or non-violent felony.
- E. To fire a warning shot.

The rules of firearm safety shall be adhered to at all times, including while inside Department buildings. Officers are not to unholster their weapons unless it is necessary for inspection, safety, security or other valid reason.



---

**GENERAL PROCEDURES**

**100.0 DESIGNATION OF COMMAND (Revised 9/01)**

Executive Staff – Refers to all Deputy Chiefs.

Command Staff - Refers to all command officers at the rank of Major and above. Also included are the Legal Advisor, Chaplain, Public Information Officer and department Business Manager.

**101.0 EMPLOYEE TELEPHONE AND ADDRESS INFORMATION**

Because emergency personnel may need to be located to respond for duty in emergency situations, the following information must be on file and current.

**101.10 TELEPHONE**

All employees of the Oklahoma City Police Department will maintain a telephone in their residence at all times. Due to the sensitive nature of police work, employees shall obtain a private line telephone whenever possible.

**101.15 NOTIFICATION**

Employees shall immediately notify their immediate supervisor and their Bureau Commander of their residence phone number as well as any change in the number.

**101.20 RESIDENCE**

All employees of the Oklahoma City Police Department are required to supply in writing, to their immediate supervisor and Bureau Commander, their current address of their residence.

**101.30 CONFIDENTIALITY**

Extreme caution and discretion needs to be exercised prior to releasing an employee's telephone number or address.

**102.0 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION (Revised 12/93)**

In such instances as riots or natural disasters requiring a call-out of personnel, the Chief of Police will be notified by the Communications supervisor on duty. He will then notify his subordinates via the chain of command.

In cases where emergency notification is utilized, all officers must conform to UNIFORM REQUIREMENTS (Rule 250.0). A supervisor will identify appropriate dress and equipment needed in each incident.

**103.0 NON-DISCRIMINATION/HARASSMENT (Revised 9/01)**

**103.10 BEHAVIOR INVOLVING AN ACT OF NON-DISCRIMINATION/HARASSMENT TOWARDS ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL (Revised 9/01)**

Discrimination can occur where decisions regarding hiring, promotion, job assignment, discharge, layoff, discipline, training, compensation, or other terms or conditions of employment are made based on an individual's race, color, religion, sex, age, disability (mental or physical), or national origin. Employment decisions shall be made on the basis of skill, ability, qualifications, and job performance.

Discrimination may also be found where conduct toward an employee is based upon the employee's membership in a protected class, and is so severe and pervasive that it interferes with an individual's work performance or creates an intimidating, hostile, or offensive work environment. Sexual harassment is a form of discrimination.



---

103.20 DEFINITIONS OF SEXUAL HARASSMENT (Revised 9/01)

There are two legal definitions of sexual harassment:

- A. Quid pro quo harassment occurs when unwelcome sexual advances and requests for sexual favors, based upon one's sex are made either explicitly or implicitly a term or condition of an individual's continued employment; or a tangible employment action is taken against an employee who refuses unwelcome sexual conduct because of the employee's refusal.
- B. Hostile environment harassment occurs when unwelcome verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature is so severe or pervasive that it unreasonably interferes with a term or condition of employment or creates an intimidating, hostile, or offensive working environment.

Sexual harassment can occur between a supervisor and employee, between employees, and between employees and non-employees (e.g., citizens, contract laborers, vendors, etc.).

Consensual "romantic" or sexual relationships between supervisors and employees they supervise are prohibited. Any supervisor involved in such a relationship with a subordinate is required to immediately report such relationship to the Department's Equal Employment Opportunity Officer (EEO Officer), Division Head, Department Director, or Labor Relations Division of the Personnel Department. Management reserves the right to terminate the supervisor/subordinate work relationship in any manner, including dismissal of one or both of the employees.

Examples of inappropriate conduct:

- A. Unsolicited written, verbal, physical touching, or other conduct with sexual overtones.
  - 1. Written examples include, but are not limited to, suggestive or obscene letters, notes, invitations, or e-mail messages.
  - 2. Verbal examples include, but are not limited to, derogatory comments, slurs, or jokes.
  - 3. Physical examples include, but are not limited to, assault, touching, or impeding or blocking movement.
  - 4. Other conduct may include, but is not limited to, leering, gestures, or display or sexually suggestive objects or pictures, cartoons, or poster.
- B. Continuing to express social interest after being informed that the interest is unwelcome.
- C. Making reprisals, threats of reprisal, or implied threats of reprisal against an employee who makes a complaint of discrimination or participates in the investigations of a complaint:

NOTE: For example, withholding support for an appointment; denying a promotion; preparing or directing a poor job performance report be prepared that is not indicative of actual performance; or termination.
- D. Engaging in coercive sexual behavior, which is used in an attempt to control, influence, or affect the career, salary, and/or work environment of another employee.
- E. Offering favors or employment benefits such as promotions, favorable performance evaluations, favorable job assignments, or compensation in exchange for sexual favors.
- F. Use of terms of endearment such as "honey," "sweetheart," "hunk," "baby," "darling," "stud," that a reasonable person would find objectionable; or any term of endearment after being advised the employee finds the term objectionable.





---

103.30 PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING SEXUAL HARASSMENT/NON-DISCRIMINATION (Revised 9/01)

The Chief of Police has designated the Director of Training as the EEO officer for the Police Department, who will act as a liaison with the City Personnel Department on all EEO matters. The Office of Professional Standards will investigate all complaints and issue fact-finding reports, unless otherwise directed by the Chief of Police.

- A. Any employee who believes he/she has been subjected to any form of discrimination or harassment must immediately report such activity to any of the following:
  - 1. His/her Department EEO officer,
  - 2. Non-involved supervisor, shift or unit commander,
  - 3. Division Head, Bureau Chief,
  - 4. Department Director (Chief of Police), or
  - 5. Directly to the Labor Relations Division of the Personnel Department.
- B. Any supervisor or employee desiring to file a discrimination or harassment complaint directly with the Labor Relations Division may do so by calling (405) 297-2567 twenty-four (24) hours a day, seven (7) day a week.
- C. Any EEO officer, supervisor, Division Head, or Department Director having knowledge of, or information regarding discriminatory or harassing conduct, is required to immediately notify the Labor Relations Division of the Personnel Department regardless of how the information was obtained (e.g. verbal or written complaint, direct observation, overhearing conversations, information from non-involved persons, etc.).
- D. The Office of Professional Standards and/or a representative of the Labor Relations Division, in conjunction with the department or division EEO Officer, and/or any other appropriate personnel will immediately initiate a confidential investigation, and submit a report containing findings of facts and recommendations for action to the complainant's Department Director and/or the City Manager. This report is considered to be a Personnel Investigation and is not subject to the Oklahoma Open Records Act.

Employees conducting the investigation will attempt to protect the privacy of individuals involved and maintain confidentiality. Employees interviewed during the course of an investigation are required to maintain the confidentiality of the investigation.

- E. The results of the investigation and the nature of any disciplinary action will be communicated to both the complainant and the person accused of discrimination or sexual harassment by the Chief of Police or a representative of the Labor Relations Division.

NOTE: Employees have the right to make a complaint of discrimination or sexual harassment with the State Human Rights Commission, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, or with a court of law. This policy does not restrict the rights of employees secured by the laws of the State of Oklahoma or the United States.

103.31 RETALIATION (Adopted 9/01)

Retaliation is an adverse employment action, taken by a supervisor against an employee, for bringing a complaint of discrimination or sexual harassment; or for participating in an investigation of discrimination or sexual harassment. Any such retaliation will be grounds for disciplinary action, up to and including termination. An adverse employment action includes the act of withholding a favorable employment action if based on discriminatory reasons.



Co-workers are also prohibited from engaging in retaliatory conduct towards an employee who has made a complaint of discrimination or sexual harassment; or for participating in an investigation of discrimination or sexual harassment. All such conduct will be grounds for disciplinary action, up to and including termination.

103.32 SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND OTHER FORMS OF NON-DISCRIMINATION TRAINING (Adopted 9/01)

Supervisory personnel are required to receive training on an annual basis. All employees are encouraged to attend any training on sexual harassment/discrimination.

103.33 DISCIPLINARY ACTION (Adopted 9/01)

Any employee found in violation of Sexual Harassment/Discrimination policies and procedures, or who provides false information in the complaint or investigation procedures, is subject to disciplinary action. Disciplinary action may include any range of discipline, up to and including termination.

103.40 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS (Revised 9/01)

Upon receipt of the complaint, the Chief of Police or a designee may assign the matter to the Commander of the Office of Professional Standards Unit for investigation. The investigation will be given priority.

The Commander of the Office of Professional Standards will assume responsibility for conducting an administrative investigation into the allegation(s) lodged by the employee.

Once the investigation is completed, all copies of the complaint along with related documentation will be forwarded to the Chief of Police or a designee.

This Unit will maintain the formal complaint(s), supporting documentation and the follow-up investigation.

103.41 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE (Revised 9/01)

The Chief of Police receives all information and recommendations, making final disposition of the incident. The Office of Professional Standards will maintain the file. The files shall not be open to inspection except to provide documentation for subsequent complaints of discrimination or harassment.

103.42 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE DEPARTMENT EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY OFFICER  
(Revised 9/01)

The Department's Equal Employment Opportunity Officer is responsible to ensure the Police Department follows the City of Oklahoma City's Equal Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action Plan. The Department's EEO officer shall also be responsible for the enforcement of the Sexual Harassment/Non-Discrimination policy, procedure and rule and other laws related to equal employment opportunity.

The Department's EEO Officer will:

- A. Schedule follow-up review dates with the complainant after the resolution of the incident.
- B. Assess any progress in the behavior of the offending employee related to the type of corrective action taken,
- C. Ensure that the complaining employee and/or other employees involved are not subjected to any form(s) of retaliation, and will
- D. Ensure that additional misconduct in the form(s) of discrimination or harassment has ceased.



---

**230.0 ARREST PROCEDURE**

**230.10 WHEN A PERSON CAN BE ARRESTED**

In accordance with the existing Oklahoma State Statutes and Municipal Ordinances, a police officer may arrest persons when:

- A. A felony has been committed and he reasonably believes that the person to be arrested has committed a felony or is committing a felony.
- B. He reasonably believes that a felony has been or is being committed and reasonably believes that the person to be arrested has committed or is committing it.
- C. He has a warrant commanding that such person be arrested.
- D. He has probable cause to believe that a warrant for the person's arrest has been issued in the state or in another jurisdiction for a felony committed therein;
- E. A warrant for the arrest has been issued and is held by another peace officer for execution.
- F. On a misdemeanor not committed in his presence when the misdemeanor is specified by Statute to be one where the officer may arrest on probable cause, and probable cause for the arrest is known to the officer at the time of arrest.
- G. For a misdemeanor or City ordinance violation committed in his presence.



# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

## *Sexual Assault*

The student will know and understand a peace officers duties and responsibilities involving sexual assault cases. The student will gain a basic understanding of how to respond to a call for service regarding sexual assaults and some of the ways and means by which the student can identify and gather evidence in sexual assault cases.

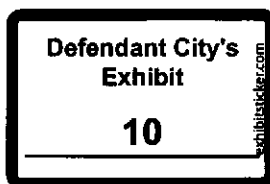
### **PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVES:**

*The student will:*

- CI 11.01 The student will recall the Oklahoma statutes relating to sexual assaults.
- CI 11.02 The student will explain an officer's statutory obligations, duties and responsibilities in responding to a sexual assault victim.
- CI 11.03\* The student will recognize elements of rape trauma including physical injury, emotional and mental injury and sociological factors experienced by sexual assault victims.
- CI 11.04\* The student will recite the components and uses of a Sexual Assault Evidence collection kit (Rape kit) and those persons who are qualified to conduct a forensic sexual assault examination.
- CI 11.05\* The student will define the role of a victim's advocate in the investigative process of a sexual assault investigation.
- CI 11.06 The student will demonstrate basic rapport building techniques and interview methods to solicit information from a sexual assault victim in a manner that avoids needless additional trauma to the victim.
- CI 11.07 The student will describe how to identify, collect, and preserve other physical evidence in a sexual assault case.
- CI 11.08\* The student will recall where to locate local resources and protocols needed to respond to a sexual assault case.

---

\* - Instruction, slides and handout material to be provided by a certified victim's advocate (associate instructor).



# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

## I. Introduction

- A. Sexual Assault cases are considered to be among the more taxing and time consuming types of investigations.
- B. Victimology and victim services are significant issues. Agencies must have adequate protocols and cooperation with community care providers such as rape crisis centers, family crisis service centers, medical and mental health care providers, etc. is essential.
- C. Agency and personnel (and personal) commitment to investigative process is essential. Good understanding of expectations of the District Attorney's Office in case preparation is important.
- D. An area where research, court decisions, statutes, policies and protocols change continually requiring continuous training and updating to remain effective.

## II. Oklahoma Statutes Relating to Sexual Assaults

---

**CI 11.01      The student will recall the Oklahoma statutes relating to sexual assaults.**

---

- A. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1111 - Rape Defined: Rape is an act of sexual intercourse involving vaginal or anal penetration accomplished with a male or female who is not the spouse of the perpetrator and who may be of the same or the opposite sex as the perpetrator under any of the following circumstances:
  - 1. Where the victim is under sixteen (16) years of age;
  - 2. Where the victim is incapable through mental illness or any other unsoundness of mind, whether temporary or permanent, of giving legal consent;
  - 3. Where force or violence is used or threatened, accompanied by apparent power of execution to the victim or to another person;
  - 4. Where the victim is intoxicated by a narcotic or anesthetic agent, administered by or with the privity of the accused as a means of forcing the victim to submit;
  - 5. Where the victim is at the time unconscious of the nature of the act and this fact is known to the accused;

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

6. Where the victim submits to sexual intercourse under the belief that the person committing the act is a spouse, and this belief is induced by artifice, pretense, or concealment practiced by the accused or by the accused in collusion with the spouse with intent to induce that belief. In all cases of collusion between the accused and the spouse to accomplish such act, both the spouse and the accused, upon conviction, shall be deemed guilty of rape;
  7. Where the victim is under the legal custody or supervision of a state agency, a federal agency, a county, a municipality or a political subdivision and engages in sexual intercourse with a state, federal, county, municipal or political subdivision employee or an employee of a contractor of the state, the federal government, a county, a municipality or a political subdivision that exercises authority over the victim; or
  8. Where the victim is at least sixteen (16) years of age and is less than twenty (20) years of age and is a student, or under the legal custody or supervision of any public or private elementary or secondary school, junior high or high school, or public vocational school, and engages in sexual intercourse with a person who is eighteen (18) years of age or older and is an employee of the same school system.
- B. Rape is an act of sexual intercourse accomplished with a male or female who is the spouse of the perpetrator if force or violence is used or threatened, accompanied by apparent power of execution to the victim or to another person.
- C. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1111.1 - Rape by Instrumentation: Rape by instrumentation is an act within or without the bonds of matrimony in which any inanimate object or any part of the human body, not amounting to sexual intercourse is used in the carnal knowledge of another person without his or her consent and penetration of the anus or vagina occurs to that person. Provided, further, that at least one of the circumstances specified in Section 1111 of this title has been met. Except for persons sentenced to life or life without parole, any person sentenced to imprisonment for two (2) years or more for a violation of this section shall be required to serve a term of post-imprisonment supervision pursuant to subparagraph f of paragraph 1 of subsection A of Section 991a of Title 22 of the Oklahoma Statutes under conditions determined by the Department of Corrections. The jury shall be advised that the mandatory post-imprisonment supervision shall be in addition to the actual imprisonment.

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

- D. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1112 - Age Limitations on Conviction for Rape: No person can be convicted of rape or rape by instrumentation on account of an act of sexual intercourse with anyone over the age of fourteen (14) years, with his or her consent, unless such person was over the age of eighteen (18) years at the time of such act.
- E. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1113 - Slight Penetration is Sufficient to Complete Crime: The essential guilt of rape or rape by instrumentation, except with the consent of a male or female over fourteen (14) years of age, consists in the outrage to the person and feelings of the victim. Any sexual penetration, however slight, is sufficient to complete the crime.
- F. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1114 - Rape in First Degree - Second Degree
1. Rape in the first degree shall include:
    - a. rape committed by a person over eighteen (18) years of age upon a person under fourteen (14) years of age; or
    - b. rape committed upon a person incapable through mental illness or any unsoundness of mind of giving legal consent regardless of the age of the person committing the crime; or
    - c. rape accomplished with any person by means of force, violence, or threats of force or violence accompanied by apparent power of execution regardless of the age of the person committing the crime; or
    - d. rape by instrumentation resulting in bodily harm is rape by instrumentation in the first degree regardless of the age of the person committing the crime; or
    - e. rape by instrumentation committed upon a person under fourteen (14) years of age.
  2. In all other cases the offense is rape in the second degree.
- G. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1115 - Punishment for Rape In First Degree: Rape in the first degree is a felony punishable by death or imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections, for a term of not less than five (5) years, life or life without parole. Except for persons sentenced to life or life without parole, any



## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

person sentenced to imprisonment for two (2) years or more for a violation of this section shall be required to serve a term of post-imprisonment supervision pursuant to subparagraph f of paragraph 1 of subsection A of Section 991a of Title 22 of the Oklahoma Statutes under conditions determined by the Department of Corrections. The jury shall be advised that the mandatory post-imprisonment supervision shall be in addition to the actual imprisonment. Any person convicted of a second or subsequent violation of subsection A of Section 1114 of this title shall not be eligible for any form of probation. Any person convicted of a third or subsequent violation of subsection A of Section 1114 of this title or of an offense under Section 888 of this title or an offense under Section 1123 of this title or sexual abuse of a child pursuant to Section 7115 of Title 10 of the Oklahoma Statutes, or any attempt to commit any of these offenses or any combination of these offenses shall be punished by imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections for life or life without parole.

- H. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1116 - Second Degree Rape – Penalty: Rape in the second degree a felony punishable by imprisonment in the State Penitentiary not less than one (1) year nor more than fifteen (15) years.
- I. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1119 - Abduction of Person under Fifteen: Every person who takes away or induces to leave any person under the age of fifteen (15) years, from a parent, guardian or other person having the legal charge of the person, without the consent of said parent, guardian, or other person having legal charge, for the purpose of marriage or concubinage, or any crime involving moral turpitude shall be guilty of a felony punishable by imprisonment in the State Penitentiary not exceeding five (5) years, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one (1) year, or by a fine not exceeding One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), or by both such fine and imprisonment.
- J. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1123. A - Lewd or Indecent Proposals or Acts to Child Under 16:
  - 1. It is a felony for any person to knowingly and intentionally:
    - a. Make any oral, written or electronically or computer-generated lewd or indecent proposal to any child under sixteen (16) years of age, or other individual the person believes to be a child under sixteen (16) years of age, for the child to have unlawful sexual relations or sexual intercourse with any person; or
    - b. Look upon, touch, maul, or feel the body or private parts of any child under sixteen (16) years

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

- of age in any lewd or lascivious manner by any acts against public decency and morality, as defined by law; or
- c. Ask, invite, entice, or persuade any child under sixteen (16) years of age, or other individual the person believes to be a child under sixteen (16) years of age, to go alone with any person to a secluded, remote, or secret place, with the unlawful and willful intent and purpose then and there to commit any crime against public decency and morality, as defined by law, with the child; or
  - d. In any manner lewdly or lasciviously look upon, touch, maul, or feel the body or private parts of any child under sixteen (16) years of age in any indecent manner or in any manner relating to sexual matters or sexual interest; or
  - e. In a lewd and lascivious manner and for the purpose of sexual gratification: urinate or defecate upon a child under sixteen (16) years of age, or ejaculate upon or in the presence of a child, or cause, expose, force or require a child to look upon the body or private parts of another person,
  - f. force or require any child under sixteen (16) years of age or other individual the person believes to be a child under sixteen (16) years of age, to
  - g. view any obscene materials, child pornography or materials deemed harmful to minors as such terms are defined by Sections 1024.1 and 1040.75 of this title,
  - h. cause, expose, force or require a child to look upon sexual acts performed in the presence of the child, or
  - i. force or require a child to touch or feel the body or private parts of said child or another person.
2. Any person convicted of any violation of this subsection shall be punished by imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections for not less than three (3) years nor more than twenty (20) years, except when the child is under twelve (12) years of age at the time the offense is committed, and in such case the person shall, upon conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections for not less than twenty-five (25) years. The provisions of this subsection shall not

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

apply unless the accused is at least three (3) years older than the victim. Any person convicted of a second or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a felony punishable as provided in this subsection and shall not be eligible for probation, suspended or deferred sentence. Any person convicted of a third or subsequent violation of this subsection shall be guilty of a felony punishable by imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections for a term of life or life without parole, in the discretion of the jury, or in case the jury fails or refuses to fix punishment then the same shall be pronounced by the court. Any person convicted of a violation of this subsection after having been twice convicted of a violation of subsection A of Section 1114 of this title, Section 888 of this title, sexual abuse of a child pursuant to Section 7115 of Title 10 of the Oklahoma Statutes, or of any attempt to commit any of these offenses or any combination of convictions pursuant to these sections shall be punished by imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections for a term of life or life without parole.

- K. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1123. B. Sexual Battery: No person shall commit sexual battery on any other person. "Sexual battery" shall mean the intentional touching, mauling or feeling of the body or private parts of any person sixteen (16) years of age or older, in a lewd and lascivious manner and without the consent of that person or when committed by a state, county, municipal or political subdivision employee or a contractor or an employee of a contractor of the state, a county, a municipality or political subdivision of this state upon a person who is under the legal custody, supervision or authority of a state agency, a county, a municipality or a political subdivision of this state.
- L. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1123. C. Any person convicted of a violation of subsection B of this section shall be deemed guilty of a felony and shall be punished by imprisonment in the custody of the Department of Corrections for not more than ten (10) years.
- M. Title 21, Chapter 45, Section 1123. D. The fact that an undercover operative or law enforcement officer was involved in the detection and investigation of an offense pursuant to this section shall not constitute a defense to a prosecution under this section.

---

**CI 11.02      The student will explain an officer's statutory obligations, duties and responsibilities in responding to a sexual assault victim.**

---

- N. Title 22, Chapter 2, Section 40; Victims of Rape, Forcible Sodomy, or Domestic Abuse—Rape and Forcible Sodomy Defined: As used in Sections 40 through 40.3 of this title: "Rape" means an act of sexual intercourse accomplished with a person

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

pursuant to Sections 1111, 1111.1 and 1114 of Title 21 of the Oklahoma Statutes; and "Forcible sodomy" means the act of forcing another person to engage in the detestable and abominable crime against nature pursuant to Sections 886 and 887 of Title 21 of the Oklahoma Statutes that is punishable under Section 888 of Title 21 of the Oklahoma Statutes.

- O. Title 22, Chapter 2, Section 40.1 - Victim of Rape or Forcible Sodomy - Notice of Rights: Upon preliminary investigation of any rape or forcible sodomy, it shall be the duty of the officer who interviews the victim of the rape or forcible sodomy to inform the victim, or a responsible adult if the victim is a minor child or an incompetent person, of the twenty-four-hour statewide telephone communication service established by the Office of the Attorney General for victims of sexual assault pursuant to Section 18p-5 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes and to give notice to the victim or such responsible adult of certain rights of the victim. The notice shall consist of handing such victim or responsible adult a written statement in substantially the following form:
1. "As a victim of the crime of rape or forcible sodomy, you have certain rights. These rights are as follows:
    - a. The right to request that charges be pressed against your assailant;
    - b. The right to request protection from any harm or threat of harm arising out of your cooperation with law enforcement and prosecution efforts as far as facilities are available and to be provided with information on the level of protection available;
    - c. The right to be informed of financial assistance and other social services available to victims, including information on how to apply for the assistance and services;
    - d. The right to a free forensic medical examination; and
    - e. The right to be informed by the district attorney of other victim's rights available pursuant to Section 215.33 of Title 19 of the Oklahoma Statutes."
  2. The written notice shall also include the telephone number of the twenty-four-hour statewide telephone communication service established by the Office of the Attorney General in Section 18p-5 of Title 74 of the Oklahoma Statutes. Failure to report the crime to law enforcement may impede the investigation and prosecution of the assailant.

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

- P. Title 22, Chapter 2, Section 40.2 - VPO for Victim of Rape or Forcible Sodomy - Officer Not to Discourage Pressing Charges: A victim protection order for any victim of rape or forcible sodomy shall be substantially similar to a protective order in domestic abuse cases pursuant to Section 60 et seq. of this title. No peace officer shall discourage a victim of rape or forcible sodomy from pressing charges against any assailant of the victim.
- Q. Title 22, Chapter 2, Section 40.3 - Emergency Temporary Order of Protection - Preliminary Investigation: When the court is not open for business, the victim of rape or forcible sodomy may request a petition for an emergency temporary order of protection. The peace officer making the preliminary investigation shall:
1. Provide the victim with a petition for an emergency temporary order of protection and, if necessary, assist the victim in completing the petition form. The petition shall be in substantially the same form as provided by Section 60.2 of this title for a petition for protective order in domestic abuse cases;
  2. Immediately notify, by telephone or otherwise, a judge of the district court of the request for an emergency temporary order of protection and describe the circumstances. The judge shall inform the peace officer of the decision to approve or disapprove the emergency temporary order;
  3. Inform the victim whether the judge has approved or disapproved the emergency temporary order. If an emergency temporary order has been approved, the officer shall provide the victim, or a responsible adult if the victim is a minor child or an incompetent person, with a copy of the petition and a written statement signed by the officer attesting that the judge has approved the emergency temporary order of protection;
  4. Notify the person subject to the emergency temporary protection order of the issuance and conditions of the order if known. Notification pursuant to this paragraph may be made personally by the officer upon arrest, or upon identification of the assailant notice shall be given by any law enforcement officer. A copy of the petition and the statement of the officer attesting to the order of the judge shall be made available to the person; and
  5. File a copy of the petition and the statement of the officer with the district court of the county immediately upon the

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

opening of the court on the next day the court is open for business.

6. The forms utilized by law enforcement agencies in carrying out the provisions of this section may be substantially similar to those used under Section 60.2 of this title.

**PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVES 3—5 SHALL BE ADDRESSED BY THE ASSOCIATE INSTRUCTOR (RAPE COUNSELOR). HANDOUT MATERIAL AND SLIDES WILL BE PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE COURSE IS GIVEN.**

---

CI 11.06      The student will demonstrate basic rapport building techniques and interview methods to solicit information from a sexual assault victim in a manner that avoids needless additional trauma to the victim.

---

Contacting and Initial Interviewing of the Victim:

If possible choose a good setting. The location should provide:

Privacy

Safety

Minimize distractions and/or interruptions

Victim should always have option for support person/advocate.

Officer should be cognizant of their verbal and non-verbal communications.

Show respect

Show support

Don't stand in "command" position—get down to eye level with victim.

Ask victim how they want you to address them. "Mrs. \_\_\_\_" might cause more distress to a married victim who is concerned about how her spouse is going to react. It is okay to address them by whatever name or title they tell you to call them.

Introduce yourself. If you have a card offer it to the victim. Tell them your working hours and how you may be reached—even if the case is going to be turned over to another officer or investigator—sometimes victims will "bond" more with the initial officer.

Project confidence and ability: if you appear calm and in control the victim may "model" your behavior. The more confidence the victim has in the officer

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

and in the protocols the officer is operating under the better the victim will be able to assist in the investigative process.

Be patient. Tell the victim that you are going to work at *her* pace.

Acknowledge the trauma the victim has undergone.

Will help establish rapport and communication

Helps victim feel they have “permission” to express feelings and concerns.

Explain what you wish to do, and why, before doing it.

Get victim’s consent for each various step of the process.

Give the victim the reason why the steps are important.

If the victim understands the reasons for the questions they are being asked they will be more able and willing to cooperate.

If they understand their body has evidence that can help with the investigation the need for the exam will be better understood.

Whenever possible let the victim make choices. This helps the victim re-establish a feeling of having some control, promotes their self-confidence, and can begin to re-build their self-esteem.

“Do you mind if I sit?” “Where would you like me to sit?” “Do you want to sit?” (Some victims might want to pace, etc.) “Where would you like to sit?” Etc.

How, when, where, and by what method her statement can be taken may be viable options that she should be able to chose from.

Male Officers: If agency policy allows and one is available *ask* the victim if they would prefer to speak to a female officer, but do not automatically assume they will want to talk to a female officer. Sometimes *a positive male figure that sincerely offers help can do much to begin the victim's healing and can begin to address trust issues with males.*

Encourage the victim to cooperate and participate in the process—do not appear to be *forcing* their cooperation. Encourage feedback from the victim; if she needs to take a break, is too uncomfortable at the moment to continue a particular task she should feel able to tell you. Respond to her feedback in an appropriate manner.

Enable the victim to share as many details they can recall—even if they think they are trivial or unimportant.

Enforce those aspects of the victim’s courage, resolve, and self-esteem as you see them emerge. The victim is already a *survivor* of a heinous and atrocious

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

act—positive re-enforcement of those traits that enabled her to survive and to report the offense will go a long way toward both the case resolution and her recovery.

### Additional Initial Contact and Interaction with Victims When a Suspicion that the Sexual Assault was Facilitated by Use of Drugs:

Communicate to the victim that officer and agency are committed to investigation and prosecution of drug related sexual assaults. Some drugged sexual assault victims are afraid that no one, including the police, will believe they were assaulted. Drug related sexual assaults do occur and the victim needs to know the officer and agency are not going to automatically disbelieve them.

Let the victim know that everyone's physiology is different and while drugs are designed to affect the human body in specific ways not everyone reacts to every drug, or combination of drugs, in the same manner. While the victim's reaction(s) might be unique, they are still "normal."

Initial questioning should focus on the things that the victim can remember rather than on those things she cannot. This helps build confidence and helps the victim keep from becoming discouraged. Also sometimes one memory can lead to another memory.

Remember that the victim might be experiencing any number and combinations of physiological reactions to substance(s) that were administered. They might be "hung over," giddy or anxious, or the substance(s) might be depressing their affect.

Tell the victim that the case will not rest solely on their interview(s) or ability to recall details: forensic evidence, witnesses, and other avenues are available to pursue to "make" the case. [This applies to any case but should be pointed out particularly in these cases]

---

**CI 11.07      The student will describe how to identify, collect, and preserve other physical evidence in a sexual assault case.**

---

### General Response and Case Initiation of Sexual Assault Cases

#### General Procedures

Respond to Victim's emotional state: calm her down if she is acting upset, empathize with her anger if she is angry, etc.

Introduce yourself (follow suggested introduction and interview protocols)

Explain necessity and reasons for evidence collection, sexual assault exam, etc.

Accompany victim to place examination is to be conducted.



## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

Stay with the victim at a minimum as long as it takes for her to begin to feel safe and secure (as long as agency policy and protocol allow)

A victim may ask for a female officer—make best effort to accommodate that request *if it is made* However;

It is a myth that female victims always prefer female officers And;

Studies show that some female victims often perceive male officers to be less accusatory or judgmental and more sympathetic than females. They may also feel more protected from further harm by a male officer.

At the point you are leaving (whenever that may be) do not just disappear—let the victim know you are leaving if at all possible.

### Conduction of Sexual Assault Examination

Some type of Protocol should be established with secondary or “back-up” protocols in place.

SANE examiner

Rape Trauma Center

ER Doctor

Private Physician

Protocol should provide for a VICTIM’S ADVOCATE

Exam should be conducted as soon as is practicable

OSBI requires collection within 72 hours of occurrence. If using a departmental lab or other lab check to find out if they have different timeline. Adhere to whatever timeline the lab the agency uses sets out.

Let victim (and the hospital if applicable) know that the cost of the exam will not be charged to the victim. Victim exams are paid by the state.

### Recording and Documentation of Injuries

Obvious observable injuries should be documented (photographed) by peace officer, even though sexual assault examiner will also do it.

Officer should explain that further photographs of areas of injury will be taken by sexual assault examiner in a private clinical setting. If no exam is going to be conducted a female officer, nurse, or advocate should be enlisted to take photographs of areas that are not visible.

# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

Officer should explain to the victim that all photographs are evidence and will be treated as confidential and sensitive items of evidence.

Injuries that have particular markings should be noted and attempt to recover instrument of infliction made: ring imprint, belt buckle, rope or other ligature, etc.

## Identify and Locate Evidence

Contact clothing should be collected and preserved by sexual assault examiner following kit protocol.

Exterior clothing, blankets, pillows, sections of carpet, etc. should be located and secured by officers.

Sexual Assault Examination Kit (Rape kit) should be received by hand from examiner and transported to lab ASAP by hand. If temporary storage must occur kit should be refrigerated.

## Initial Victim Statement

Initial statement versus formal statement should be explained to victim.

Follow suggested victim interview protocols.

Formal statement timing, method, etc. should be considered in light of victim's desires and ability. Victim should be offered choice.

## Formulate Investigative Plan

Follow established agency protocols

Summon trained investigative personnel if available.

## Initial Investigation and Report Information

Initial Information:

# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

Date and time of occurrence

Date and time of disclosure

Victim still at scene

Victim removed from scene: by self or other person? Conversation(s) with others prior to officer's arrival.

Type of offense (rape, sexual battery, etc.)

Victim's personal information

Location of occurrence

Exact address if known (to include apartment number, office number, etc. if known)

Description of the location:

If dwelling get description even if you have address.

If outside area: Park; what part of the park? Street: what end of the street? Etc.

Distance or location from a known point: "Three blocks north from my office."  
"About a mile east on 12th from my friend Sandy's house." "The area of the park near the dam."

Conditions at the scene: temperature, lighting, weather, visibility, etc.

Condition of the victim

"Normal" victim demeanor can be anything: shocked, angry, withdrawn, hyperactive, depressed—just note what it appears that the victims is undergoing.

Voluntary use of drugs and/or alcohol; use of prescription or over-the-counter medications by the victim.

Physical condition

Clothing condition; clothing missing? [Trace evidence]

Medical examination results/reports.

Modus Operandi (Method of Operation) of suspect

Date rape? (Husband, boyfriend, ex-husband, ex-boyfriend)

Abduction?

Ruse/lure used to isolate victim?

# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

Home invasion rape?

Stalker?

Vehicle involved? (Suspect's? Victim's?)

Color, Year, Make, Body, License

External damage, accessories, etc.

Interior aspects

Color and type of upholstery

Condition

Odors

Accessories

Personal items in view or left in vehicle.

Suspect Information

Personal Information if known

Detailed description of suspect's person

Physical oddities? Limp, lisp, accent, repeated use of particular words or phrases, etc.

Familiar? Does the suspect remind the victim of someone famous or someone known that a comparison can be made with?

Detailed description of suspect's clothing

Prior observance or contact between victim and suspect

Has victim seen suspect before? Did victim notice suspect "hanging around" office, store, etc.? [Acquaintance rape, stalkers, etc.]

Did suspect ask victim for "date" in past?

Prior indication of coercion, force in previous encounter?

Victim's reaction to prior contact

Locale:

Observations from victim of locality where offense occurred

# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

Sights, sounds, smells, texture of surfaces

Establish all of the elements of the offense

Kidnapped or drugged victims may not be able to establish location (jurisdiction) immediately—multiple jurisdiction cooperation may be necessary

Remember every element of the offense is necessary for successful prosecution

Identify, Document, Collect and Preserve Physical Evidence

Clothing

Victim's

Suspect's

Personal belongings (of both victim and suspect)

Discarded items. "Trash" can yield fingerprints. Cigarette butts, partially eaten food will have saliva for DNA, etc.

Blood, hair, semen, fibers and other trace evidence

Fingerprints, footprints, tire tracks, etc.

Botanical material

Inventories

Photographs

Of Victim

Of Suspect

Of scene(s)

Of evidence

Records

Prior offenses by suspect: Sometimes evidence of prior crimes is admissible (Burke v State) if it shows, "...common scheme or pattern," etc.

Prior victims can sometimes testify (Burke's)

Interviews & Interrogations

# CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

## Victim

In depth interview carried out at appropriate time.

Victim might initially obscure or hide information (out of embarrassment, etc.) and defense attorney will attack their credibility about the "lie." Sometimes a victim might have lied outright, but simple omissions, obscurities, etc. should be "rehabilitated" in formal interview.

## Witnesses

"Eyewitness" can be rare but secondary and tertiary witnesses can "place" suspect at location, etc.

Alibi witness interviews should be followed up by investigation and credibility check.

## Suspect

Confession

Statements against interest

Proved lie or multiple lies

## Sexual Assault Crime Scenes

Basic Crime Scene Search, Identification, Documentation, Collection and Preservation of Evidence factors apply

Outdoor scenes—search for:

Shoe prints

Tire tracks

Bloodstains

Semen

Clothing items

Jewelry

Buttons

Hairs

Condoms

Signs of struggle or disruption

## CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---

Trash, condom wrappers, cigarette butts, other trace evidence

Indoor scenes—search for:

All the above with exception of tire tracks (unless in garage, etc.) and

Bedding

Carpet

Furniture

Glasses, plates, utensils, ashtrays, etc. handled by suspect/victim

Vehicles may be crime scene or additional crime scene

Obtain Search Warrants where needed.





**General Instructions**

HCA OU Medical Center  
Emergency Department

700 NE 13th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73104-5070 405-271-3667  
11/05/2013 19:32

Patient: **BROWN, DEMETRIA**  
MRN: E002613243 Acct#: E00645964354  
Sex: F DOB: [REDACTED] Age: 43y

Thank you for visiting the HCA OU Medical Center-Emergency Department.  
You have been evaluated today by Peevy, Robert, PA-C for the following condition(s):

Physical assault.  
Contusion to the head and face, right shoulder and right wrist.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

Apply ice intermittently (15-20 minutes at a time 4-6 times daily). Do not work for two days.

**Warnings: GENERAL WARNINGS:** Return or contact your physician immediately if your condition worsens or changes unexpectedly, if not improving as expected, or if other problems arise.

**Prescription Medications:**

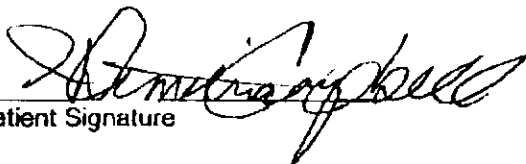
Vicodin 5 / 500 mg: take 1 to 2 orally every 6 hours as needed for pain. Dispense fifteen (15). No refills.  
Generic substitute OK.

**Follow-up:**

Follow up with your doctor in two days. Call for an appointment.

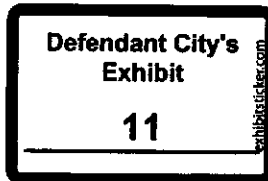
Understanding of the discharge instructions verbalized by patient.

17  
356  
113  
108/66  
99%

  
Patient Signature

Discharge Time \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital Representative \_\_\_\_\_

3  
2251







discoverable and Plaintiff has ignored the same. These general objections shall apply to each and every of Plaintiff's responses as if fully set forth in each specific category.

**OBJECTIONS TO DISCOVERY  
REQUESTS AND CONDITIONS TO ANSWERS**

1. Plaintiff objects to Defendant's Discovery Requests to the extent that they call for information protected from disclosure by the attorney-client privilege, the attorney work-product doctrine, or any other applicable privilege of law.

2. Plaintiff objects to Defendant's Discovery Requests to the extent that the instructions and definitions attempt to impose upon Plaintiff obligations greater than those required by the Oklahoma Discovery Code.

3. Plaintiff objects to Defendant's Discovery Requests to the extent that they require Plaintiff to undertake legal research for or on behalf of the Defendant, or to analyze or organize the factual evidence for the Defendant, all of which Defendant is capable of accomplishing itself.

4. Plaintiff objects to Defendant's Discovery Requests to the extent that they seek information already available to Defendant, in the public domain, or otherwise.

5. Plaintiff does not intend to waive any of the privileges asserted in any objection by any response or answer to Defendant's Discovery Requests.

6. Plaintiff objects to Discovery Requests that seek information which is irrelevant and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

7. Plaintiff objects to Discovery Requests that seek information which is not in the possession or control of Plaintiff. Plaintiff also objects to Discovery Requests that seek information pertaining to third parties that Plaintiff has neither control over or the ability to obtain possession of information sought in the Discovery Request.

Accordingly, to the extent that Defendants' Discovery Requests attempt to require Plaintiff to obtain information or documents not in her possession, custody, or control, Plaintiff objects to such Discovery Requests on the grounds that: (a) they are over broad and seek to compel Plaintiff to conduct a search beyond the scope of permissible discovery; (b) compliance with the Discovery Requests would impose an undue burden and expense on Plaintiff and (c) the Discovery Requests seek irrelevant information not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

8. In addition, Plaintiff reserves the right to amend, modify or supplement these answers and responses should it become necessary as additional information is discovered, analyzed or made available during discovery in this case.

9. Plaintiff further states that many of the Defendant's Interrogatories, Request For Production or Request For Admissions are vague and ambiguous and necessarily require interpretation. Such interpretation may, in some or all cases, be different from that which the Defendant intended. Accordingly, Plaintiff hereby places the Defendant on notice that such interpretation has necessarily taken place herein when Plaintiff attempted to provide responses. Moreover, Defendant's imprecise and ambiguous Discovery Requests are directly responsible for any interpretation or misinterpretation thereof.

10. Plaintiff concedes neither the relevancy nor the admissibility of any information provided in any answer to Defendant's Discovery Requests, including things produced in connection with any response to Interrogatories which may be requested or associated with Plaintiff's responses. The fact that Plaintiff has provided information in response to Defendant's Discovery Requests does not constitute an admission that such

information is probative of any particular issue in this case.

**RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORIES**

**INTERROGATORY NO. 1:** Please state the full name, phone number, and current address of each person who answers or assists in answering these interrogatories and that person's relationship to Plaintiff.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 1:**

Plaintiff, Demetria M. Campbell, in consultation with her legal counsel at Green, Johnson, Mumina & D'Antonio. The address and other contact information for legal counsel is of record.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 2:** Please state the name, address and phone number of every person whom Plaintiff expects to call as a witness in the trial of this case and the substance of their expected testimony.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 2:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No. 2 as being premature as discovery in this matter is ongoing. Further responding, Plaintiff has not yet identified her experts that are anticipated to be called as witnesses in this matter. Plaintiff will supplement her response as required.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 3:** Please identify each and every health care provider Plaintiff saw for injuries allegedly caused by this incident, the nature of the services provided, and the date of the service.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 3:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No. 3 as being vague and ambiguous, overly broad and may be designed to not seek information that would lead to admissible

evidence. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff received treatment from the following persons or institutions for injuries in connection with her claims:

Dr. Travis Lilly, MD  
HCA OU Medical Center  
700 N.E. 13th Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104

Robert Peevy  
HCA OU Medical Center  
700 N.E. 13th Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104

Carlos F. Woodard, Sr., MACP  
7901 N.E. 10th Street, Suite C110  
Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110

Dr. Abraham Akram, MD  
920 N. 8th Street  
Hollis, OK 73550

Rev. Tyrone Campbell  
Calvary Community Church  
Hollis, Oklahoma 73550

**INTERROGATORY NO. 4:** Please state the name, address and substance of the testimony of every person whom you expect to call as an expert witness in the trial of this cause, and please furnish Defendant City with a brief substance of the testimony, a curriculum vitae and any reports completed by said expert. Further, please furnish Defendant City with a report of said expert(s) pursuant to the requirements of 12 O.S. §3226(B)(3), namely the subject matter on which he is expected to testify; state the substance of the facts and opinions to which he is expected to testify; and supply a summary of the grounds for each opinion.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 4:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No. 4 as being premature as discovery in this matter is ongoing. Further responding, Plaintiff has not yet identified her experts that are anticipated to be called as witnesses in this matter. Plaintiff will supplement her response as required.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 5:** Please state all facts known to Plaintiff, and not mere conclusions, that support your allegation that you received any injuries while in the custody of Officer Daniel Holtzclaw on November 5, 2013.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 5:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No. 5 as being vague and ambiguous, overly broad and seeking information not designed to lead to admissible evidence. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Defendant is referred to Plaintiff's Petition, Plaintiff's and Responses to Production. Further answering, the facts are that Officer Holtzclaw unlawfully assaulted Plaintiff causing her to suffer visible physical injuries that required medical treatment. Moreover, the unlawful acts and conduct of Officer Holtzclaw were the direct cause of emotional distress suffered by Plaintiff.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 6:** Please state all medical health care providers who treated Plaintiff for any injuries received on November 5, 2013.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 6:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No. 6 as being duplicative. Defendant is referred to Response to Interrogatory No. 3.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 7:** Please state the name and address of Plaintiffs



employer at the time of this incident.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 7:**

Great Plains National Bank  
120 W. Jones  
Hollis, Oklahoma 73550

**INTERROGATORY NO. 8:** Please state Plaintiffs occupation and rate of pay at the time of this incident.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 8:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No. 8 as seeking information not designed to lead to admissible evidence. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Defendant states that at the time of the attack she held the position as a Bank Teller and her rate of pay was \$8.50 per/hr. Plaintiff was a full-time employee.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 9:** Please state the Plaintiff's current employer, occupation and rate of pay if different than that identified in Response to Interrogatory No. 8.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 9:**

See response to Interrogatory No. 8 as same Employer. Plaintiff's rate of pay has increased and currently is \$10.00 per/hr.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 10:** If Plaintiff denies any of the Requests for Admission served herewith, please state why said request is denied.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 10:**

Plaintiff's statement as to any request for admissions that are denied are contained with and made in conjunction with such denials.

**INTERROGATORY NO. 11:** Please state the name and address of the nurse

who called the Oklahoma City Police Department (OCPD) and demanded that a supervisor come to the hospital as is alleged in 14 of Plaintiff's Petition.

**RESPONSE INTERROGATORY NO. 11:**

Plaintiff objects to Interrogatory No.11 as being premature as discovery in this matter is ongoing. Further responding, and without waiving her objection, on information and belief, Plaintiff is not currently able to identify the health care worker by name, and is able to identify the health care worker as a White Female nurse, employed at the HCA OU Medical Center, Emergency Department, 700 N.E. 13th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 73104. Plaintiff will supplement her response as additional discovery is obtained.

**REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION**

**General Objections**

1. Plaintiff objects to Defendant's requests to the extent that they call for information protected from disclosure by the attorney-client privilege, the attorney work-product doctrine, or any other applicable privilege of law. The documents for which Plaintiff asserts these privileges include, but are not limited to, (1) drafts of pleadings; (2) internal documents circulated among attorneys for Plaintiff (3) memoranda from the Plaintiff or to the Plaintiff from any counsel for the Plaintiff; (4) correspondence and notes, including telephone logs or conversations between the Plaintiff and counsel; (5) any documents obtained that may be the subject to any protective order or confidentiality agreement; and (6) other notes and documents prepared for or in anticipation of litigation by the Plaintiff with regard to any party in this matter.

2. The Plaintiff objects to Defendant's requests to the extent that the

instructions and definitions attempt to impose upon the Plaintiff obligations which are greater than those required by the Oklahoma Discovery Code or any Oklahoma decisional law applying the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

3. The Plaintiff objects to Defendants' requests to the extent that they seek documents already available to Defendant or to the extent that they require production of documents that may be in Defendants' possession.

4. The Plaintiff does not intend to waive any of the privileges asserted in this objection by any inadvertent production of protected documents that may occur, despite the Plaintiff's diligence. The Plaintiff accordingly reserves the right to seek return of any privileged document inadvertently produced to Defendant.

#### **General Response**

This document production is based on a search of the documents in the possession, custody, or control of the Plaintiff. The Plaintiff believes that copies of all responsive, non-privileged documents that are described in the Responses below as being produced are in the possession, custody, or control of the Plaintiff. The Plaintiff does not consider documents to be in the possession, custody or control of the Plaintiff if they are, *inter alia*, located at another law firm or another office and therefore, presently in the possession, custody, or control of a third party in this case, or such third party's agents or employees. Accordingly, if requested to do so by the Defendant, the Plaintiff is unable to turn over documents which are in the possession, custody or control of any attorney for another party in this case.

**RESPONSE TO REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION**

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:** Please produce any statements by any witness or any parties.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Production No. 1 as being premature as discovery in this matter is ongoing. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff has no documents at this time which may be responsive to this request. Plaintiff will supplement her response as additional information may become available.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:** Please produce federal and state income tax returns for the years 2012, 2013 and 2014 for Plaintiff.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Production No. 2 as seeking information not designed to lead to admissible evidence. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff will produce documents that may be responsive to the request at a mutually agreeable time and place.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:** Please produce any and all medical records and bills for injuries that you allege occurred as a result of this incident.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:**

Subject to limitations and protections of Plaintiff's private medical information as provided by federal and state law, Plaintiff will produce documents that may be responsive to the request at a mutually agreeable time and place.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:** Please produce any and all documents which you have identified that reasonably could be used to prove the

allegations in your Petition.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Production No. 4 as being vague and ambiguous, Further objecting, Plaintiff states that discovery in this matter is ongoing and not yet complete and accordingly such Request is premature. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Defendant is referred to Plaintiff's production. Plaintiff will produce documents that may be responsive to the request at a mutually agreeable time and place.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:** Please execute the attached medical records release.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5:**

Plaintiff will produce documents that may be responsive to the request at a mutually agreeable time and place.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:** Please execute the attached employment records release.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:**

Plaintiff will produce documents that may be responsive to the request at a mutually agreeable time and place.

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:** Please produce any evidence Plaintiff has that tends to establish that Defendant Holtzclaw's patrol vehicle had a dash camera in it.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Production No. 7 as being vague and ambiguous,

Further objecting, Plaintiff states that discovery in this matter is ongoing and not yet complete and accordingly such Request is premature. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff has no production at this time that may be responsive to this request

**REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:** Please produce any evidence Plaintiff has that tends to establish that the OCPD can or does monitor a patrol vehicle's "AVL" i.e. "Automatic Vehicle Locator."

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Production No. 8 as being vague and ambiguous. Further objecting, Plaintiff states that discovery in this matter is ongoing and not yet complete and accordingly such Request is premature. Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff has no production at this time that may be responsive to this request

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSIONS**

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1:** Please admit that on November 5, 2013 at approximately 6:22:39 p.m., the OCPD received a "911" call reporting that a black female wearing a red shirt and jeans was seen driving a stolen vehicle from N.E. 23rd and N. Martin Luther King Avenue.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 1:**

Denied. Plaintiff does not operate or control any communication devices or equipment of the OCPD and accordingly cannot admit such report.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2:** Please admit that on November 5,

2013 at approximately 6:24:39 pm., Plaintiff was in the vicinity of N.E. 23<sup>rd</sup> and N. Martin Luther King Avenue wearing a red shirt and jeans.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 2:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Admission No. 2 as being vague and ambiguous with respect to any definition of the word “vicinity.” Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff admits that she was physically assaulted on the evening of November 5, 2013 by Officer Holtzclaw at or around a business location known as TJ’s Fish and Seafood, located on Northeast 23rd Street in Oklahoma City. Further responding, Plaintiff wore a large black jacket at the time of the attack that completely shielded her upper under garments, which included a faded maroon top. Plaintiff admits she wore faded jeans on the evening of November 5, 2015. Plaintiff denies any other allegations suggested by this Request.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3:** Please admit that Plaintiff, before Officer Holtzclaw grabbed her, looked at him.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 3:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Admission No. 3 as being vague and ambiguous with respect to what is intended by the word “looked.” Notwithstanding her objection and without waiving the same, Plaintiff denies that she observed Officer Holtzclaw immediately before she was attacked and accosted. Further responding, Plaintiff admits that when she attempted to turn her face to get a glance at Officer Holtzclaw, he proceeded to slam her head and face to a concrete wall, as she was being physically assaulted by Officer Holtzclaw. Plaintiff was able to identify Officer Holtzclaw by his name badge.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4:** Please admit that before Officer Holtzclaw grabbed Plaintiff, said to Plaintiff "Police, let me talk to you."

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 4:**

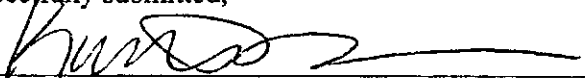
Denied. Officer Holtzclaw did not make any statement identifying himself as a police officer or otherwise make any statement to Plaintiff regarding having any conversation or inviting any conversation.

**REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5:** Please admit that Plaintiff's response to Defendant Holtzclaw's statement referred to in Request For Admissions No. 4 was to turn and run from him.

**RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR ADMISSION NO. 5:**

Plaintiff objects to Request For Admission No. 5 as being vague and ambiguous. Further responding, Plaintiff denies Request For Admission No. 4 in its entirety and accordingly the predicate for any further admission does not exist and therefore denies further allegations asserted in Request For Admission No. 5. Further responding, Plaintiff made no attempt to escape the assault by Officer Holtzclaw, nor was she able to run due to her own physical impairments.

Respectfully submitted,



Cynthia Rowe D'Antonio, OBA#16952  
Kwame T. Mumina, OBA# 10415  
GREEN JOHNSON MUMINA & D'ANTONIO  
400 North Walker Avenue, Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102  
Telephone: (405) 488-3800  
Facsimile: (405) 488-3802  
Email: cynthia@gjmlawyers.com  
kmumina@gjmlawyers.com

**ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF**



VERIFICATION

The undersigned, having reviewed and answers and responses to Defendant's Discovery Requests states that the responses herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

  
Demetria M. Campbell

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

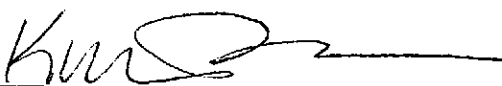
I hereby certify that on this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2015, a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing Plaintiff's Response To Defendant, City of Oklahoma City's First Discovery Requests To Plaintiff as indicated in the title were sent via facsimile to the following:

Mr. Kenneth Jordan, Esq.  
Richard C. Smith, Esq.  
Jennifer M. Warren, Esq.  
200 N. Walker Ave., Suite 400  
Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
(405) 297-2451 Fax: (405) 297-3851

ATTORNEYS FOR DEFENDANT,  
CITY OF OKLAHOMA CITY

And the same delivered by certified mail, Return Receipt No. 70110470000356199465  
and by regular U.S. mail to:

R. Scott Adams, Esq.  
Robert W. Gray, Esq.  
400 North Hudson Avenue  
Suite 100  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Kwame T. Mumina



-----  
Standard Supplement Report  
-----

Reported Date: 12/20/13 Time: 23:00 Case: 14 078745 (020) Page: 1  
Code: 21-888 SS Crime: FORCBL SODOMY Class:  
Occurrence Date: 12/20/13- Day: FRIDAY - Time: 11:00  
Status: AS ASSIGNED Closing Officer:  
Location: 4401 S. WESTERN, OK RD:  
INTEGRIS SW MEDICAL

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----  
INV PERS-8: GREGORY ARTHUR HJALMAR DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M  
701 COLCORD DR., OK  
Apt: State: OK Zip: 73102 Phone: 405 297-1060 Adu/Juv:  
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 600 Wgt: 190 Bld:  
Business Name: OCPD  
701 COLCORD DR. Phone: 405 297-1000  
OKLAHOMA CIT, OK 73102

----- NARRATIVE -----

Report # 21

Interview with Lt. Arthur Gregory Involved Person # 8

On 10/07/14 I spoke with Lt. Arthur Gregory. Lt. Gregory stated he was Ofc. Daniel Holtzclaw's supervisor for 1 1/2 to 2 years. Lt. Gregory stated he did recall the stop on 12/20/13. Ofc. Zeckser called him over he thought for a possible use of force. Lt. Gregory advised he arrived and found that Ofc. Holtzclaw and Ofc. Cruz did a voluntary contact at Liberty Station Apartments. They came into contact with the females. One of them had PCP on her.

Ofc. Zeckser was called over to do a female search. During the search Ofc. Zeckser found a vial of PCP and laid it down during the search. The female had leaned over and bit the vial of PCP. They had to subdue her and an ambulance was called out.

Lt. Gregory stated there was no use of force to be worked. The female really didn't talk with him that had the PCP charge. Lt. Gregory advised he signed the PC Affidavit for arrest on the female for the drugs. Ofc. Holtzclaw was the arresting officer.

Lt. Gregory stated there was nothing inappropriate known with the female. Lt. Gregory did not go to the hospital with Ofc. Holtzclaw. Lt. Gregory was not aware of anything occurring between the victim and Ofc. Holtzclaw thereafter. Again no use of force. No pictures taken on this call.

I then asked Lt. Gregory about any reports of inappropriate behavior with Officer Holtzclaw. He advised at no time was there any complaint from a female of him being inappropriate. No female ever made a complaint of any sort about him. Some 'gangbangers' would complain about him but it was all justified instances. He had uses of force against him but they were justifiable as well.

Lt. Gregory never heard of him hiding a \$20 bill in his backseat. No complaints as being unethical with the men.

Lt. Gregory said Ofc. Holtzclaw was sort of a loner. He would talk with the other troops but was quiet.

----- Standard Trailer - First Page -----

Reporting Officer: GREGORY, ROCK Number: 001332 Date: 10/07/14 Time: 11:15  
Typed by: PDRG1332V Number: RG1332 Date: 10/07/14 Time: 11:15  
Approving Officer: MUZNY, TIMOTH Number: [REDACTED] Date: 10/16/14 Time: 13:25

Defendant City's  
Exhibit

13

zeckser.com

=====

Standard Continuation Page

=====

Reported Date: 12/20/13 Time: 23:00 Case: 14-078745 (020) Page: 2  
Code: 21-888 SS Crime: PORCBL SODOMY Class:

End of report.

=====

Standard Trailer - Continuation

=====

Reporting Officer: GREGORY, ROCK Number: 001332 Date: 10/07/14 Time: 11:15  
Typed by: PDRG1332V Number: RG1332 Date: 10/07/14 Time: 11:15  
Approving Officer: MUZNY, TIMOTH Number: 000909 Date: 10/16/14 Time: 13:25

---





Amended

Case#:

CF14005869

IN THE DISTRICT COURT, IN AND FOR OKLAHOMA COUNTY, STATE OF OKLAHOMA

State of Oklahoma

VS.

DANIEL K HOLTZCLAW

FILED IN DISTRICT COURT  
OKLAHOMA COUNTY

SEP 26 2014

TIM RHODES  
COURT CLERK

PLAINTIFF, )

) INFORMATION

) DEFENDANT. )

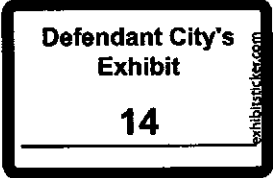
IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, COMES NOW DAVID W. PRATER THE DULY ELECTED, QUALIFIED AND ACTING DISTRICT ATTORNEY IN AND FOR OKLAHOMA COUNTY, DISTRICT NO. 7, STATE OF OKLAHOMA, AND ON HIS OFFICIAL OATH INFORMS THE DISTRICT COURT THAT

COUNT 1: ON OR ABOUT THE 27TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF T.B., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS AND WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF T.B., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TOUCHING THE BARE BREASTS OF T.B. WITH HIS HAND WITHOUT HER CONSENT AFTER DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAD DETAINED HER, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 2: ON OR ABOUT THE 14TH DAY OF MARCH, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF PROCURING LEWD EXHIBITION WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WHO, WILLFULLY AND LEWDLY DIRECTED, PROCURED, AND/OR COUNSELED C.R. , TO EXPOSE HER BARE BREASTS TO THE VIEW OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW FOR THE PURPOSE OF SEXUAL STIMULATION OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1021(A)(2) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 3: ON OR ABOUT THE 25TH DAY OF MARCH, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, BROKE AND ENTERED THE DWELLING HOUSE OF T.B. LOCATED AT 1530 N.E. 15TH STREET, OKLAHOMA CITY, WHILE TERRY WAYNE WILLIAMS WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE, BY THE DEFENDANT OPENING A CLOSED DOOR AND WITH THE INTENT TO COMMIT INDECENT EXPOSURE, PURSUANT TO TITLE 21, SECTION 1021(A)(2) OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND/OR SOME OTHER SEXUAL ASSAULT UPON T.B., ALL IN VIOLATION OF TITLE 21, SECTION 1431 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 4: ON OR ABOUT THE 25TH DAY OF MARCH, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF PROCURING LEWD EXHIBITION WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY AND LEWDLY DIRECTED, PROCURED, AND/OR COUNSELED T.B., TO EXPOSE HER BARE BREASTS TO THE VIEW OF DANIEL K.



HOLTZCLAW FOR THE PURPOSE OF SEXUAL STIMULATION OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1021(A)(2) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

- COUNT 5 : ON OR ABOUT THE 25TH DAY OF MARCH, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF PROCURING LEWD EXHIBITION WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY AND LEWDLY DIRECTED, PROCURED, AND/OR COUNSELED T.B., TO EXPOSE HER BARE VAGINA TO THE VIEW OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW FOR THE PURPOSE OF SEXUAL STIMULATION OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1021A)(2) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 6 : ON OR ABOUT THE 26TH DAY OF MARCH, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF STALKING WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, MALICIOUSLY, AND/OR REPEATEDLY FRIGHTENED, INTIMIDATED, THREATENED, HARASSED, AND/OR MOLESTED T.B., HEREBY CAUSING T.B. TO FEEL FRIGHTENED, INTIMIDATED, THREATENED, HARASSED, AND/OR MOLESTED, BY AGAIN APPEARING AT HER HOUSE FOLLOWING TWO PRIOR SEXUAL ASSAULTS AND THREATENING T.B., BY EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED THREATS, WITH FUTURE SEXUAL ASSAULTS, FUTURE ARREST FOR OUTSTANDING WARRANTS, AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1173 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 7 : ON OR ABOUT THE 14TH DAY OF APRIL, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND/OR FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF F.M., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS AND WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF F.M., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TOUCHING THE BREASTS OF F.M. WITH HIS HAND AND OVER HER CLOTHING, WITHOUT HER CONSENT, AND AFTER DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAD DETAINED F.M., CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 8 : ON OR ABOUT THE 24TH DAY OF APRIL, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED THE DETESTABLE AND ABOMINABLE CRIME AGAINST NATURE WITH ONE R.G., BY HAVING UNNATURAL CARNAL COPULATION BY MOUTH WITH R.G., BY FORCING R.G. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE MOUTH OF R.G., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 888 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 9 : ON OR ABOUT THE 24TH DAY OF APRIL, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF RAPE IN THE FIRST DEGREE WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WHO WILLFULLY, KNOWINGLY, AND BY MEANS OF FORCE, OR THREATS OF FORCE, ACCOMPANIED BY APPARENT POWER OF EXECUTION, THEREOF TO R.G., ACCOMPLISHED SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH R.G., TO-WIT: BY



DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE BY FORCING R.G. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE VAGINA OF R.G., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, AGAINST R.G.'S WILL AND WITHOUT R.G.'S CONSENT, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1111 AND 1114 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

- COUNT 10 : ON OR ABOUT THE 7TH DAY OF MAY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED THE DETESTABLE AND ABOMINABLE CRIME AGAINST NATURE WITH ONE S.E., BY HAVING UNNATURAL CARNAL COPULATION BY MOUTH WITH S.E., BY FORCING S.E. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE MOUTH OF S.E., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 888 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
- COUNT 11 : ON OR ABOUT THE 7TH DAY OF MAY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF RAPE IN THE FIRST DEGREE WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, KNOWINGLY AND BY MEANS OF FORCE, OR THREATS OF FORCE, ACCOMPANIED BY APPARENT POWER OF EXECUTION THEREOF TO S.E., ACCOMPLISHED SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH S.E., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE BY FORCING S.E. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE VAGINA OF S.E., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, AGAINST S.E.'S WILL AND WITHOUT S.E.'S CONSENT, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1111 AND 1114 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 12 : ON OR ABOUT THE 8TH DAY OF MAY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED THE DETESTABLE AND ABOMINABLE CRIME AGAINST NATURE WITH ONE T.M., BY HAVING UNNATURAL CARNAL COPULATION BY MOUTH WITH T.M., BY FORCING T.M. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE MOUTH OF T.M., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 888 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 13 : ON OR ABOUT THE 26TH DAY OF MAY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND/OR FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF C.J., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS AND WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF C.J., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TOUCHING THE BREASTS OF C.J. WITH HIS HAND AND OVER HER CLOTHING, WIHTOUT HER CONSENT, AFTER DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAD DETAINED C.J., CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

- COUNT 14 ON OR ABOUT THE 26TH DAY OF MAY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND/OR FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF C.J., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS AND WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF C.J., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TOUCHING THE VAGINA AND PUBIC AREA OF C.J. WITH HIS HAND UNDER THE CLOTHES, WITHOUT HER CONSENT, AND AFTER THE DEFENDANT HAD DETAINED C.J., CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 15 ON OR ABOUT THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF PROCURING LEWD EXHIBITION WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY AND LEWDLY EXPOSED, DIRECTED, PROCURED, AND/OR COUNSELED J.L., TO EXPOSE HER BARE BREASTS TO THE VIEW OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW FOR THE PURPOSE OF SEXUAL STIMULATION OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1021 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
- COUNT 16 ON OR ABOUT THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WHO WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED THE DETESTABLE AND ABOMINABLE CRIME AGAINST NATURE WITH ONE J.L., BY HAVING UNNATURAL CARNAL COPULATION BY MOUTH WITH J.L., BY FORCING J.L. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE MOUTH OF J.L., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 888 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.
- COUNT 17 ON OR ABOUT THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED THE DETESTABLE AND ABOMINABLE CRIME AGAINST NATURE WITH ONE K.L., BY HAVING UNNATURAL CARNAL COPULATION BY MOUTH WITH K.L., BY FORCING K.L. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE MOUTH OF K.L., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 888 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
- COUNT 18 ON OR ABOUT THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF PROCURING LEWD EXHIBITION WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY AND LEWDLY EXPOSED, DIRECTED, PROCURED, AND/OR COUNSELED K.L., TO EXPOSE HER BARE BREASTS TO THE VIEW OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW FOR THE PURPOSE OF SEXUAL STIMULATION OF DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1021 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
- COUNT 19 ON OR ABOUT THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY

POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF K.L., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS AND WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF K.L., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TOUCHING THE BARE BREASTS OF K.L. WITH HIS HAND WITHOUT HER CONSENT AFTER DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAD DETAINED HER, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 20 : ON OR ABOUT THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF RAPE IN THE FIRST DEGREE WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, KNOWINGLY AND BY MEANS OF FORCE, OR THREATS OF FORCE, ACCOMPANIED BY APPARENT POWER OF EXECUTION THEREOF TO K.L., ACCOMPLISHED SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH K.L., TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE BY FORCING K.L. TO ALLOW DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW TO PLACE HIS PENIS IN THE VAGINA OF K.L., WHILE BEING THREATENED WITH ARREST AND/OR PHYSICAL HARM, EITHER EXPRESSLY OR IMPLIED, IF SHE DID NOT COMPLY, AGAINST K.L.'S WILL AND WITHOUT K.L.'S CONSENT, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1111 AND 1114 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 21 : ON OR ABOUT THE 20TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2013, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF S.H., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS, TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHILE ACTING AS AN EMPLOYED OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, TOUCHING THE BARE BREAST OF S.H. WITH HIS HAND, WHILE S.H. WAS UNDER ARREST AND UNDER THE LEGAL CUSTODY, SUPERVISION, OR AUTHORITY OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND/OR DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 22 : ON OR ABOUT THE 20TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2013, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF S.H., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS, TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHILE ACTING AS AN EMPLOYED OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, TOUCHING THE BARE BREAST OF S.H. WITH HIS HAND, WHILE S.H. WAS UNDER ARREST AND UNDER THE LEGAL CUSTODY, SUPERVISION, OR AUTHORITY OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND/OR DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 23 : ON OR ABOUT THE 20TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2013, A.D., THE CRIME OF SEXUAL BATTERY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, KNOWINGLY AND INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED AND FELT THE BODY OR PRIVATE PARTS OF S.H., IN A LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS MANNER AND IN A MANNER CALCULATED TO AROUSE AND EXCITE SEXUAL INTERESTS, TO-WIT: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHILE ACTING AS AN EMPLOYED OKLAHOMA CITY

POLICE OFFICER, TOUCHING THE BARE BREAST OF S.H. WITH HIS HAND, WHILE S.H. WAS UNDER ARREST AND UNDER THE LEGAL CUSTODY, SUPERVISION, OR AUTHORITY OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND/OR DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1123(B) OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

COUNT 24 : ON OR ABOUT THE 20TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2013, A.D., THE CRIME OF FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE ACTING AS AN EMPLOYED OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER AND WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, WILLFULLY, UNLAWFULLY, AND FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED THE DETESTABLE AND ABOMINABLE CRIME AGAINST NATURE WITH ONE S.H., BY HAVING UNNATURAL CARNAL COPULATION BY MOUTH WITH S.H., BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW PLACING HIS PENIS IN THE MOUTH OF S.H., WHILE SHE WAS UNDER ARREST AND UNDER THE LEGAL CUSTODY, SUPERVISION, OR AUTHORITY OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND/OR DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 888 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

COUNT 25 : ON OR ABOUT THE 20TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 2013, A.D, THE CRIME OF RAPE IN THE SECOND DEGREE BY INSTRUMENTATION WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WILLFULLY AND KNOWINGLY, ACCOMPLISHED RAPE IN THE SECOND DEGREE BY INSTRUMENTATION ON THE PERSON OF S.H. IN THAT CERTAIN HUMAN BODY PARTS WERE USED, SPECIFICALLY: BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHILE ACTING AS AN EMPLOYED OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER AND WHILE ACTING UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF AN OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICER, PLACED HIS FINGERS INTO THE VAGINA OF S.H. WHILE SHE WAS UNDER ARREST AND UNDER THE CUSTODY, SUPERVISION, OR AUTHORITY OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND/OR DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, IN THE CARNAL KNOWLEDGE OF S.H., AND THAT PENETRATION OF THE VAGINA OCCURRED, CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1111 AND 1114 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

COUNT 26 : ON OR ABOUT OR BETWEEN THE 9TH DAY OF JANUARY, 2014 AND THE 31ST DAY OF JANUARY, 2014, A.D., THE CRIME OF INDECENT EXPOSURE WAS FELONIOUSLY COMMITTED IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, BY DANIEL K. HOLTZCLAW, WHO, WHILE AT A PLACE WHERE THERE WAS SOMEONE TO BE OFFENDED OR ANNOYED THEREBY, WILLFULLY AND LEWDLY EXPOSED HIS PENIS TO S.H., CONTRARY TO THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 1021 OF TITLE 21 OF THE OKLAHOMA STATUTES, AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

DAVID W. PRATER

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, DISTRICT NO. 7  
OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA

BY

  
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

I HAVE EXAMINED THE FACTS IN THIS CASE AND RECOMMEND THAT A WARRANT DO ISSUE, (22 O.S.: 231).

DAVID W. PRATER  
 DISTRICT ATTORNEY, DISTRICT NO 7  
 OKLAHOMA COUNTY, OKLAHOMA

BY

  
 ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

NAME OF WITNESSES

STEPHANIE ALEXANDER  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

JAMES ANTHONY ANDERSON  
 10201 NW HASLEY PLACE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73114

A ARGO  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

A B  
 320 ROBERT S KERR  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

T B  
 320 ROBERT S KERR SUITE 505  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

BRIAN BENNETT  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

RECORDS MONICA BLACK  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

JACK BOLING  
 1131 W SHERIDAN AVENUE- PROBATION & PAROLE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73106

W BOOTH  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

A CARTER  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

KELLY CASSIDY  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

ZAFAR CHAUDHRY  
 4305 N JUNE AVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112

OFFICE ALLAN CRUZ  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

TELEPHONE CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS  
 320 ROBERT S KERR  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

KIM DAVIS  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

S E  
 320 ROBERT S KERR  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

R G  
 320 ROBERT S KERR  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

C GORDON

OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

ARTHUR GREGORY  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

CALENA GROVES  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

S H  
320 ROBERT S KERR STE 505  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

DANNY HIGGINBOTTOM  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

SGT JOE HILL  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

MICHELLE HOLLAND  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

C J  
320 ROBERT S KERR STE 505  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

J KUHLMAN  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

LAB UNIT CHELSEA GORDON  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

DET ROCKY GREGORY  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

D GULIKERS  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

KIM HATCHER  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

ROBERT HIGH  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

SHARMARREON DEQWANTALICE HILL  
2908 NW 28TH  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73107

DET VALARI HOMAN  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

LATONYA ROCHELLE JAMES  
1109 NW 42  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73118

J L  
320 ROBERT S KERR STE 505  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

K L  
320 ROBERT S. KERR #500  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

LEROY LIMKE  
1117 N LANSING  
TULSA, OK 74106

T M  
320 ROBERT S. KERR STE 505  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

MICHAEL MCBRIDE  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

DISPATCHER ALAN MEYERS  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

PAULA OVERTON  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

OCPD SHARRI PETEET  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

C R  
320 ROBERT S KERR RM 505  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

ALAN SALMON  
OK STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
800 E. SECOND STR  
EDMOND OK, 73034

MARISHA LIGONS  
2620 N ANN ARBOR APT 108  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73127

F M  
320 ROBERT S. KERR AVE STE 505  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

JANET MANSFIELD  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

TRAYCE MCCRAY  
2460 W I-44  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112

TIM MUZNY  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

NIMESH PATEL  
6600 NW EXPRESSWAY APT 121  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73132

GLORIA JEAN PRINCE  
7809 DECOY DRIVE  
ARLINGTON, TX

OCPD LUCY RAINS  
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

BLAKE SCHWEITZER  
1111 N CLASSEN DR  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73103

OCPD AMY SCOTT  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

CHRIS PAUL SHELTON  
 2303 NW LOTTIE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73117

OCPD LESLIE SMITH  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

JONAYE STAFFORD  
 1234 NW 80  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73114

MICHAEL STOYANOSKI  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

CALEB TAULBEE  
 12275 AUTUMN BROOK  
 GUTHRIE, OK 73044

B TAYLOR  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

DNA TESTING ELAINE TAYLOR  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

J THOMAS  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

D WEGNER  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

DENISE WENZEL  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

DAN WILLIAMS  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

TERRY WAYNE WILLIAMS  
 2130 SE 59TH STREET APT 101  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73129

MELISSA WILLIS  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102

DAVID WYCKOFF  
 808 EATL A RODKEY DRIVE  
 EDMOND, OK 73003

ASHLEY ZECKER  
 OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT  
 701 N. COLCORD DRIVE  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OK, 73102



Standard Supplement Report

Reported Date: 09/16/14 Time: 11:00 Case: 14-076818 (011) Page: 1
Code: 21-1115 SS Crime: RAPE 1 Class:
Occurrence Date: 06/18/14- Day: WEDNESDAY- Time: 01:30-02:00
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 701 COLCORD DR., OK RD: 7

NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF OKLAHOMA
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

AFFIDAVIT OF
PROBABLE CAUSE

vs.

HOLTZCLAW, DANIEL
W/M
BLK/BRC 602/260
SS#

STATE OF OKLAHOMA
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA

RAPE I
TITLE 21 SECTION 1115
FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY
TITLE 21 SECTION 888
SEXUAL BATTERY
TITLE 21 SECTION 1123.B
PROCURING LEWD EXHIBITION
TITLE 21 SECTION 1021.A2

I, Kim Davis, am employed by the City of Oklahoma City Police Department. I have been employed by the Oklahoma City Police Department for the past 27+ years. I am currently assigned to the Investigations Bureau in the Sex Crimes Unit. I have been a Sex Crimes detective for the past 13+ years.

On 9-16-14 I received a phone call from a probation/patrol officer. He stated he had an offender in his office disclosing she was sexually assaulted by an Oklahoma City Police Officer.

Detective Homan and I responded to the probation and patrol office and met with victim K.L. K.L. disclosed she was walking on N.E. 16 Street, late at night. She said an Oklahoma City Police Officer stopped her, checked her for warrants, and she came back clear.

K.L. said the officer offered to take her home but she refused. He insisted and she agreed to let him take her half-way home. K.L. said the officer drove her to a vacant school and parked between the buildings.

He opened her door and stood in front of her. She said the officer started grabbing his penis and said, "I bet that pussy is wet." The officer exposed his erect penis and put it in her mouth.

During his contact with her at the school, K.L. said the officer made her show him her breasts. He also fondled her breasts when he searched her.

She said the officer told her to pull her pants down and let him see "if you

Standard Trailer - First Page

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, KIM D Number: 000679 Date: 09/25/14 Time: 11:10
Typed by: KIMDAVIS Number: 679 Date: 09/25/14 Time: 11:09
Approving Officer: MUZNY, TIMOTH Number: 000909 Date: 09/25/14 Time: 11:26

Standard Continuation Page

Reported Date: 09/16/14 Time: 11:00 Case: 14-076818 (011) Page: 2  
Code: 21-1115 SS Crime: RAPE 1 Class:

ain't got nothing stuffed in there." She complied. The officer told her to bend over. K.L. said she turned around and bent over the back seat. She said the officer put his penis in her vagina for 5-10 minutes. She said he did not wear a condom. She does not think he ejaculated. When the officer stopped he told her, " I want to see you tomorrow night around the same time." K.L. said she walked away.

K.L. said she has seen the news involving the Oklahoma City Police Officer (Officer Daniel Holtzclaw is the Oklahoma City Police Officer who has been in the news; she did not name him). She said that is the officer who assaulted her.

When I interviewed K.L. I took four (4) buccal swabs from K.L. Those buccal swabs were compared to the DNA profile that is on Officer Holtzclaw's pants. It was not a match.

I presented this case to Oklahoma County Assistant District Attorney Gayland Gieger. He authorized filing one (1) count of Rape I, one (1) count of Forcible Oral Sodomy; one (1) count of Sexual Battery and one (1) count of Procuring Lewd Exhibition.

I request a warrant be issued for Daniel Holtzclaw for Rape I, Forcible Oral Sodomy, Sexual Battery and Procuring Lewd Exhibition.

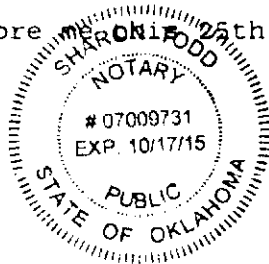


AFFIANT

Subscribed and sworn to before me on the 16th day of September, 2014.

My Commission Expires:

10-17-2015



Standard Trailer - Continuation

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, KIM D Number: 000679 Date: 09/25/14 Time: 11:10  
Typed by: KIMDAVIS Number: 679 Date: 09/25/14 Time: 11:09  
Approving Officer: MUZNY, TIMOTH Number: 000909 Date: 09/25/14 Time: 11:26

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF OKLAHOMA )  
STATE OF OKLAHOMA )

vs. )

AFFIDAVIT OF  
PROBABLE CAUSE )

DEFENDANT: Holtzclaw, Daniel )  
DOB [REDACTED] W/M, 602/260 )  
SSN [REDACTED] )

STATE OF OKLAHOMA )  
) SS. Charge: 21-888 )  
) FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY X 1 )  
) )  
) SS. CHARGE: 21-1111.1 )  
) RAPE BY INSTRUMENTATION X 1 )  
) )  
) SS. CHARGE: 21-1123.B )  
) SEXUAL BATTERY X 3 COUNTS )  
) )  
) SS. CHARGE: 21-1021.A.1 )  
) INDECENT EXPOSURE X )  
) )  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA )

I, DETECTIVE ROCKY GREGORY, being first duly sworn upon oath, depose and state as follows:

I am a police officer employed by the City of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. I am currently assigned to the SEX CRIMES Unit.

THE FACTS KNOWN, WHICH ESTABLISH PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE A CRIMINAL OFFENSE WAS COMMITTED AND THE OFFENSE WAS COMMITTED BY THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON ARE THE FOLLOWING:

On 09/19/14 I, Det. Gregory, was contacted by VI S.M.(age 22) who wanted to report a sexual assault. S.M. advised that on 12/20/13 she was arrested by Oklahoma City Police Officer Daniel Holtzclaw at NE 27<sup>th</sup>/Lindsay Ave. for drug charges. S.M. was taken to Integris SW Medical at 4401 S. Western to be treated for her drug usage.

Once in the recovery room, it was just Ofc. Holtzclaw and her in the room for several hours. Ofc. Holtzclaw kept telling her that he could make her charges go away in about a month basically if she 'went with the flow' and 'cooperated'. While

handcuffed to the bed, he fondled her breasts. Ofc. Holtzclaw then would go sit back down. A second time he came over to her and squeezed her breast. He again was talking about how he could help her get rid of her charges. S.M. was unhandcuffed to go to the restroom thereafter. Once back at her bed she remained unhandcuffed.

Ofc. Holtzclaw again came up to her and touched her on her breast. He began making sexual comments to her. VI S.M. was worried about going to jail and the charges he had against her. S.M. did not say anything.

Ofc. Holtzclaw then grabbed her hand and had S.M. touch his genital area outside his clothing. Ofc. Holtzclaw then took out his penis thereafter, grabbed S.M. by the head, and had her place her mouth on his penis. This was done while SU Holtzclaw was standing beside the bed where she was laying down.

After this incident she was allowed to speak with her mother by phone briefly. After the phone call, Ofc. Holtzclaw went to the front of her bed. S.M. was naked under her hospital gown. SU then placed his hand up between her legs and penetrated her vagina with his fingers.

S.M. was booked into the Oklahoma County jail thereafter. Ofc. Holtzclaw advised S.M. he would contact her.

S.M. was released from the county jail a few days later on bond. SU Holtzclaw made contact with S.M. through Facebook finding her. He wanted to talk to her about her charges.

On 01/09/14 SU Holtzclaw while off duty went over close to where S.M. was living at 813 NW 81<sup>st</sup> St. S.M. advised the identification of his personal car. SU Holtzclaw asked S.M. to get in his car. Once in the car he again spoke of her charges. He asked to take her around the corner for sex but she declined. SU Holtzclaw then took out his penis exposing it to her. SU requested she perform oral sex on him but she advised she could not and had to go. S.M. then left the vehicle thereafter. This was the last in person contact between them.

S.M. advised at no time was any sexual event wanted or requested by her. S.M. advised that she only let him molest her or have contact with her was because of fear of the State Charges held against her. S.M. advised because of the officers power and authority did she not stop the unwanted sexual acts against her.

S.M. advised she was afraid to tell anyone in the beginning because of the charges. S.M. advised she thought no one would believe her over an officer. S.M. also was afraid because Ofc. Holtzclaw knew where she lived.

S.M. came forward after learning of an on going Sex Crimes Investigation involving Ofc. Holtzclaw on multiple victims. This caused S.M. to come forward and speak of the criminal acts done against her.

These charges were accepted by the Oklahoma County District Attorney's Office.

These incidents stated happened in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County.

After completing my investigation, I believe that the above suspect, Daniel Holtzclaw, is in violation of Title 21, Section 888, Section 1111.1, Section 1123.A.2, as well as Section 1021.A.1 AND REQUEST AN ARREST WARRANT BE ISSUED FOR FORCIBLE ORAL SODOMY x 1 Count, RAPE BY INSTRUMENTATION x 1 count, SEXUAL BATTERY x 3 (three) counts, and INDECENT EXPOSURE x 1 count.

Ruby Gregory  
AFFIANT

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Sept., 2014.  
My Commission Expires: 03/20/16  
[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC





